

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





Census  
REF  
r1D  
9981.4  
.U54x  
1984  
[v.1]  
no.47  
c.1

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-47

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Virginia



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---



# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-47

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Virginia

---

Issued November 1984



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane, Director**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for**  
**Economic Fields**  
**John H. Berry, Assistant Director for**  
**Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), Charles A. Waite, her successor and Michael G. Farrell, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and John H. Berry, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of Gerald F. Cranford, Chief (until December 1983), and Howard N. Hamilton, his successor. Bobby E. Russell, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of Sidney O. Marcus, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by Jack B. Moody, Rockwell Livingston, Leatrice D. Hines, Thomas E. Bell, Tom S. Hinman, Kathryn B. Cheza, Helen M. Reilly, and Donna L. Nafzinger. Alvin H. Barten, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by Edward D. Walker, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of Howard R. Dennis, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. William C. Wester, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by Steven G. McCraith, Judith A. McKay, William E. Jagg, and Robert J. Hemmig, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by Leonard S. Sammarco, Jane M. Jaworski, Ann Chen Liau, Janice S. Farquhar, Donald K. Salzman, and Christina Arledge. Emory G. Fuller and Pearl E. Young were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of Nash J. Monsour, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by Joseph K. Garrett, Carl A. Konschnik, and Michael Z. Shimberg. Dorothy J. Reynolds, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, W. Joel Richardson, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, Robert L. Kirkland, Chief. Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, Raymond J. Koski, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, Robert W. Marx, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, Don L. Adams, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, C. Thomas DiNenna, Chief (until February 1984), and John E. Halterman, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, Larry J. Patin, Chief (until October 1983), and Arnold E. Levin, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States.	Bureau of the Census.	II. Title.
HD9981.4.C46	1984	338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on



computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## **AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES**

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## **CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES**

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

<b>SIC code</b>	<b>Title</b>
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## **CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES**

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## **GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED**

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## **SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES**

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2 3</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5 6</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4 5</sup>  
  
For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and Federal Register (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

††

Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were mis-coded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D)

Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC)

Independent city.

(NA)

Not available.

(NC)

Not comparable.

(X)

Not applicable.

n.e.c.

Not elsewhere classified.

pt.

Part.

r

Revised.

SIC

Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA

Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>															
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State .....															
SMSA's in the State .....							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA .....									X	X					
Counties in the State .....											<sup>1</sup> X		X	X	
Places in the State .....												<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X		<sup>2</sup> X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>															
Establishments .....	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X		X				X		X		X	X	X		
Revenue .....		X						X		X					
Expenses .....				X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) .....			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) .....				X											
Receipts per establishment .....					X										
Revenue per establishment .....						X									
Expenses per establishment .....						X									
Receipts per employee .....					X										
Revenue per employee .....						X									
Expenses per employee .....						X									
Annual payroll per employee .....					X	X									
Employees per establishment .....					X	X									
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....														X	
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....															<sup>2</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						X



# Virginia

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number . . . . .	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports . . . . .	VIII
Summary of Findings . . . . .	2

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	6
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	7
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	10
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	10
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	13
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	13
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	29
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	34
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	37
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	38
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	45
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 . . . . .	61
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	66
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	67

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation . . . . .	A-1
B. General Questions . . . . .	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers . . . . .	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . . .	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 . . . . .	E-1
F. Geographic Notes . . . . .	F-1

Publication Program . . . . . Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Virginia's 27,568 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$9.2 billion and payroll of \$3.7 billion.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices of physicians totaled \$1.1 billion, compared to \$567 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were engineering, architectural, and surveying services with receipts of \$976 million; hotels, motor hotels, and motels with \$725 million in receipts; and computer programming and other software services, \$648 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$333 thousand in 1982. Data processing services averaged \$2.3 million per establishment; research and development laboratories, \$2.1 million; linen supply services, \$2.0 million; and computer programming and other software services, \$1.8 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$36 thousand in 1982. Automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers had receipts per employee of \$93 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$8 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 255,276 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Hotels, motor hotels, and motels had

25,470 employees; offices of physicians, 19,332 employees; and nursing and personal care facilities, 13,277.

Fairfax County led all counties in the State, accounting for 24 percent of the State total for service industries receipts. Richmond had the largest receipts among the places in the State, with 7 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Virginia's 3,145 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$1.6 billion, expenses of \$1.4 billion, and payroll of \$513 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, business associations had revenue of \$253 million. Other leading classifications were noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations with revenue of \$135 million; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, \$124 million.

There were 43,919 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Civic, social, and fraternal associations had 5,833 employees; business associations, 3,487; and job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 3,417.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	27 568	9 176 995	3 675 204	862 592	255 276
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	998	744 100	198 847	42 717	25 846
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	864	725 426	194 933	42 188	25 470
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	213	381 592	111 085	24 346	13 323
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	176	378 463	110 435	24 221	13 189
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	††	††	††	††	37	3 129	650	125	134
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	651	343 834	83 848	17 842	12 147
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	559	244 658	59 106	12 311	8 753
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	††	††	††	††	92	99 176	24 742	5 531	3 394
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	134	18 674	3 914	529	376
703	Trailer parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	115	17 083	3 502	437	292
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	††	††	††	††	36	4 782	1 206	129	111
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients.....	††	††	††	††	79	12 301	2 296	308	181
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 591	412	92	84
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 591	412	92	84
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	4 172	552 903	205 102	48 535	26 173
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	1 156	228 092	81 375	19 196	9 380
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	326	28 641	5 491	1 429	866
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.....	††	††	††	††	318	20 777	4 240	1 122	767
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	††	††	††	††	8	7 864	1 251	307	99
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	830	199 451	75 884	17 767	8 514
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	††	††	††	††	32	9 953	4 624	1 191	652
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	††	††	††	††	511	80 688	32 379	7 429	4 330
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	287	108 810	38 881	9 147	3 532
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	††	††	††	††	69	3 756	954	205	155
7213	Linen supply*.....	††	††	††	††	24	47 758	18 450	4 199	1 599
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	112	22 107	8 147	2 061	747
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	††	††	††	††	25	31 129	9 827	2 342	844
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	††	††	††	††	57	4 060	1 503	340	187
7214	Diaper service*.....	††	††	††	††	5	1 980	798	181	67
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	52	2 080	705	159	120
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	144	30 598	7 130	1 734	1 229
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	2 041	146 404	72 533	16 139	9 458
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	1 873	137 874	68 217	15 175	8 970
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	168	8 530	4 316	964	488
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	77	4 899	1 425	327	194
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	343	95 074	26 553	6 279	2 284
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	411	47 836	16 086	4 860	3 628
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.....	††	††	††	††	96	17 410	6 251	1 539	958
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	††	††	††	††	126	12 199	4 021	1 908	1 714
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	189	18 227	5 814	1 413	956
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	5 023	2 882 001	1 226 804	285 339	81 426
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	236	80 375	34 796	8 436	1 756
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	197	57 873	26 474	6 478	1 285
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	11	3 236	923	190	68
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	††	††	††	††	16	15 933	6 140	1 425	274
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	12	3 333	1 259	343	129
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	848	152 072	81 165	18 180	14 474
7341	Window cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	13	789	450	81	79
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	††	††	††	††	175	38 357	15 324	3 411	1 182
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	660	112 926	65 391	14 668	13 213
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	653	1 147 005	487 518	111 835	19 453
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	††	††	††	††	366	647 697	312 670	71 916	11 813
7374	Data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	164	382 440	136 125	31 100	6 236
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	††	††	††	††	149	364 689	130 534	29 932	6 009
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	††	††	††	††	15	17 751	5 591	1 168	227
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	123	116 868	38 723	8 819	1 404
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	1 224	569 754	244 085	58 246	11 940
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	††	††	††	††	164	134 832	47 698	11 379	2 810
7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	85	12 433	4 683	1 000	247
7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	††	††	††	††	568	271 798	127 672	30 166	5 924
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	††	††	††	††	167	91 021	39 453	9 697	1 817
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	240	59 670	24 579	6 004	1 142
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	320	140 014	36 047	7 864	2 290
7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	††	††	††	††	208	62 625	15 993	3 641	1 169
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	††	††	††	††	48	21 677	3 551	729	204
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	††	††	††	††	21	13 319	2 402	535	142
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	††	††	††	††	43	42 393	14 101	2 959	775



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 742	792 781	343 193	80 798	31 513
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	113	26 199	10 899	2 463	946				
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	74	13 892	6 321	1 377	522				
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	8	4 500	1 621	365	123				
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	31	7 807	2 957	721	301				
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	55	37 311	14 479	3 442	1 143				
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	53	10 114	3 181	757	257				
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	169	45 737	16 005	3 694	934				
7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	53	11 159	3 883	872	250				
7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	31	5 248	1 841	359	102				
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	85	29 330	10 281	2 463	582				
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	99	14 838	6 666	1 640	529				
736	Personnel supply services .....	313	130 809	82 930	20 642	11 284				
7361	Employment agencies .....	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7362	Help supply services .....	110	73 532	53 206	13 259	9 353				
7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	66	35 302	25 303	6 020	5 288				
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	44	38 230	27 903	7 239	4 065				
7369	Facilities management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	98	201 688	68 786	15 217	2 792				
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	54	32 743	17 178	4 022	984				
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	215	96 061	58 466	13 705	6 578				
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	168	67 647	47 952	11 179	5 794				
7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	12	10 297	4 439	1 037	375				
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	35	18 117	6 075	1 489	409				
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	44	41 320	9 203	2 182	1 314				
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	31	5 932	2 250	477	165				
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	73	12 346	3 468	1 038	265				
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	47	8 237	3 989	903	513				
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	378	129 446	45 693	10 616	3 809				
735	News syndicates .....	9	3 347	1 522	356	61				
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	-	-	-	-	-				
7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	12	12 128	3 736	1 005	150				
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)				
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>616 341</b>	<b>147 854</b>	<b>33 567</b>	<b>12 020</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	168	186 526	26 808	6 273	2 010				
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	65	95 715	15 189	3 315	1 117				
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	20	18 970	1 219	312	94				
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	32	15 746	1 892	451	183				
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	47	54 657	8 265	2 136	599				
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	4	1 438	243	59	17				
752	Automobile parking .....	184	19 656	3 137	714	504				
7523	Parking lots .....	142	11 818	1 940	446	289				
7525	Parking structures .....	42	7 838	1 197	268	215				
753	Automotive repair shops .....	1 962	383 829	109 473	24 670	8 470				
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	1 022	158 130	43 494	9 820	3 652				
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	968	141 527	39 175	8 777	3 357				
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	54	16 603	4 319	1 043	295				
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	427	81 560	26 359	5 976	1 944				
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	513	144 139	39 620	8 874	2 874				
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	69	49 046	10 760	2 514	783				
7535	Paint shops .....	60	12 243	4 098	831	342				
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	24	4 621	1 760	382	135				
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	58	9 797	2 817	617	206				
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	74	20 586	5 676	1 323	411				
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	48	9 040	2 899	606	194				
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	44	12 750	3 524	728	225				
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	118	22 056	6 925	1 621	497				
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	18	4 000	1 161	252	81				
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	182	26 330	8 436	1 910	1 036				
7542	Car washes .....	124	15 668	5 157	1 149	762				
7549	Other automotive services .....	58	10 662	3 279	761	274				
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>274 139</b>	<b>90 365</b>	<b>21 078</b>	<b>6 395</b>
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	398	95 992	33 932	7 860	2 225				
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	188	29 215	9 205	2 099	777				
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	210	66 777	24 727	5 761	1 448				
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	74	21 689	7 857	1 800	405				
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	136	45 088	16 870	3 961	1 043				
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	186	14 226	4 506	971	507				
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	619	163 921	51 927	12 247	3 663				
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	25	2 721	810	199	98				
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	594	161 200	51 117	12 048	3 565				
7692	Welding repair .....	81	13 843	4 796	1 091	371				
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	51	29 581	10 294	2 451	546				
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	462	117 776	36 027	8 506	2 648				
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	7	1 480	282	69	32				
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....	44	4 406	1 188	279	122				
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	31	3 893	1 227	245	97				
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	380	107 997	33 330	7 913	2 397				

Table 1a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:**  
**1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	1 281	368 569	89 412	19 326	11 060
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	60	42 282	6 413	1 525	354
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	††	††	††	††	17	5 329	1 745	419	87
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	††	††	††	††	17	7 062	2 166	513	112
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	††	††	††	††	9	25 951	1 235	317	101
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	209	74 202	10 147	2 358	2 160
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	153	69 500	9 223	2 186	1 932
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	56	4 702	924	172	228
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	61	8 339	2 997	634	446
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	28	4 881	1 682	328	280
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 688	1 001	197	221
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 193	335	70	23
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	33	3 458	1 315	306	166
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	116	35 343	9 558	2 492	1 678
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	31	2 521	504	123	76
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	85	32 822	9 054	2 369	1 602
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	835	208 403	60 297	12 317	6 422
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	36	17 609	10 761	3 499	301
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	10	7 313	8 629	3 067	80
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	26	10 296	2 132	432	221
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 745	503	60	76
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	16	6 551	1 629	372	145
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	799	190 794	49 536	8 818	6 121
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	129	7 556	2 690	664	620
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	††	††	††	††	6	606	129	30	28
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	††	††	††	††	123	6 950	2 561	634	592
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	155	33 103	8 143	1 665	673
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	166	28 753	8 236	1 647	1 294
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	313	43 578	12 533	2 660	1 902
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	292	41 187	12 081	2 591	1 840
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 452	759	183	48
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	35	6 756	1 743	540	445
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 623	406	116	85
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	245	30 356	9 173	1 752	1 262
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	6 887	1 878 402	875 229	214 370	47 189
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3 644	1 086 149	554 141	138 816	19 332
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	2 095	329 003	125 103	29 066	8 640
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 120	1 321	296	89
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	119	13 245	3 743	806	311
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	315	41 660	11 310	2 515	988
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	146	239 551	107 915	25 804	13 277
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	45	95 185	43 220	10 408	5 060
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	101	144 366	64 695	15 396	8 217
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	547	165 674	71 696	17 067	4 552
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	175	79 496	33 644	7 636	1 862
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	57	60 312	24 607	5 535	1 215
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	118	19 184	9 037	2 101	647
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	372	86 178	38 052	9 431	2 690
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	217	23 220	9 871	2 239	629
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	92	45 276	18 746	5 126	976
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	63	17 682	9 435	2 066	1 085
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	2 472	530 961	191 546	45 415	10 773



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	148	38 557	15 472	3 287	1 402
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	3	134	33	8	7
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	58	26 631	11 327	2 341	967
8241	Correspondence schools .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	..	..	..	..	5	11 204	5 408	1 281	276
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	..	..	..	..	17	8 465	3 226	514	434
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	87	11 792	4 112	938	428
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 135	975 980	495 532	115 007	21 518
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	280	132 448	55 301	12 934	2 621
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	668	821 797	428 679	99 367	18 041
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	187	21 735	11 552	2 706	856
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	942	198 027	87 635	21 554	5 313
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	811	117 015	51 406	12 397	6 161
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	659	81 274	34 518	8 126	5 368
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	375	30 821	14 126	3 318	2 954
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	284	50 453	20 392	4 808	2 414
832	Individual and family social services .....	..	..	..	..	56	6 615	2 942	675	238
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	..	..	..	..	28	10 238	4 430	1 058	378
836	Residential care .....	..	..	..	..	170	29 285	11 223	2 683	1 606
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	30	4 315	1 797	392	192
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	152	35 741	16 888	4 271	793
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	..	..	..	..	17	16 177	7 901	1 820	293
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	135	19 564	8 987	2 451	500

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 145</b>	<b>1 552 157</b>	<b>513 264</b>	<b>118 683</b>	<b>43 919</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>117</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	19	2 178	932	83	85
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>66 834</b>	<b>36 737</b>	<b>8 807</b>	<b>1 280</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	7	36 969	19 370	4 448	685
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>282</b>	<b>122 843</b>	<b>48 773</b>	<b>9 917</b>	<b>4 486</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	26	12 218	4 451	891	676
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	13	8 405	2 857	451	271
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	13	3 813	1 594	440	405
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	53	33 894	17 411	3 645	904
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	195	73 963	26 424	5 297	2 877
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	8	2 768	487	84	29
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>135 411</b>	<b>46 978</b>	<b>11 279</b>	<b>5 174</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	37	58 145	30 055	7 338	3 712
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	7	21 931	11 545	2 638	1 371
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	30	36 214	18 510	4 700	2 341
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	65	62 384	10 919	2 549	916
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	26	14 882	6 004	1 392	546
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>6 829</b>	<b>4 299</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>238</b>

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	85	29 209	8 438	2 013	899
823	Libraries and information centers .....	22	1 194	426	105	109
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	7	1 630	448	91	86
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	7	1 630	448	91	86
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	56	26 385	7 564	1 817	704
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	1 008	423 333	131 569	30 582	15 384
835	Child day care services .....	275	23 100	13 354	3 229	2 459
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	733	400 233	118 215	27 353	12 925
832	Individual and family social services .....	325	113 886	33 385	8 048	3 046
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	75	31 832	18 497	3 926	3 417
836	Residential care .....	120	60 585	25 293	5 866	3 039
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	213	193 930	41 040	9 513	3 423
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	1 483	629 465	177 822	41 972	13 744
861	Business associations .....	385	253 388	72 597	17 476	3 487
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	699	123 552	36 591	8 339	5 833
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	399	252 525	68 634	16 157	4 424
862	Professional membership organizations .....	160	119 699	30 871	6 902	1 677
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	239	132 826	37 763	9 255	2 747
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	58	134 937	57 540	12 913	2 537

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982 and 1977**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	53 946	††	4 869 126	(NA)	9 176 995	(D)	(D)	3 675 204	(D)	(D)
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places ..</b>	††	1 660	††	455 196	(NA)	744 100	446 838	66.5	198 847	115 495	72.2
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	1 053	††	434 830	(NA)	725 426	431 493	68.1	194 933	112 485	73.3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	221	††	186 060	(NA)	381 592	185 481	105.7	111 085	52 978	109.7
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	**	378 463	182 736	107.1	110 435	52 423	110.7
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	**	3 129	2 745	14.0	650	555	17.1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts ..	††	832	††	248 770	(NA)	343 834	246 012	39.8	83 848	59 507	40.9
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	**	**	**	**	244 658	172 322	42.0	59 106	40 771	45.0
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	**	99 176	73 690	34.6	24 742	18 736	32.1
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	18 674	(NC)	(X)	3 914	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	425	††	17 655	(NA)	17 083	13 481	26.7	3 502	2 536	38.1
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	1 591	(NC)	(X)	412	(NC)	(X)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	10 820	††	422 186	(NA)	552 903	372 682	48.4	205 102	138 279	48.3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services ..	††	1 522	††	169 641	(NA)	228 092	163 514	39.5	81 375	58 745	38.5
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	492	††	23 484	(NA)	28 641	19 550	46.5	5 491	3 884	41.4
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	1 030	††	146 157	(NA)	199 451	143 964	38.5	75 884	54 861	38.3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	**	9 953	8 560	16.3	4 624	4 010	15.3
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	**	80 688	54 040	49.3	32 379	21 696	49.2
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* ..	**	**	**	**	**	108 810	79 233	37.3	38 881	28 642	35.7
7213	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	**	3 756	2 565	46.4	954	839	13.7
7217	Linen supply .....	**	**	**	**	**	47 758	32 597	46.5	18 450	12 841	43.7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	**	22 107	11 978	84.6	8 147	4 681	74.0
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	**	**	**	**	**	31 129	22 467	38.6	9 827	7 224	36.0
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	**	4 060	3 326	22.1	1 503	1 177	27.7
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	661	††	16 719	(NA)	30 598	11 533	165.3	7 130	2 880	147.6
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	5 559	††	118 251	(NA)	146 404	93 492	56.6	72 533	47 258	53.5
723	Beauty shops .....	††	4 186	††	98 606	(NA)	137 874	84 063	64.0	68 217	42 707	59.7
724	Barber shops .....	††	1 373	††	19 645	(NA)	8 530	9 429	-9.5	4 316	4 551	-5.2
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	210	††	5 700	(NA)	4 899	4 091	19.8	1 425	1 101	29.4
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	412	††	65 612	(NA)	95 074	63 874	48.8	26 553	16 591	60.0
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	2 456	††	41 694	(NA)	47 836	31 609	51.3	16 086	10 052	60.0



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
73	Business services -----	††	9 139	††	1 216 718	(NA)	2 882 001	1 137 315	153.4	1 226 804	516 698	137.4
731	Advertising -----	††	399	††	37 373	(NA)	80 375	31 555	154.7	34 796	14 737	136.1
7311	Advertising agencies -----	**	**	**	**	**	57 873	23 613	145.1	26 474	11 448	131.3
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	**	**	**	**	**	3 236	2 078	55.7	923	609	51.6
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives -----	**	**	**	**	**	15 933	(D)	(D)	6 140	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	3 333	(D)	(D)	1 259	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings --	††	1 079	††	84 543	(NA)	152 072	80 916	87.9	81 165	44 242	83.5
7341	Window cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	**	789	787	.3	450	451	-.2
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services -----	**	**	**	**	**	38 357	24 597	55.9	15 324	10 002	53.2
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	112 926	55 532	103.4	65 391	33 789	93.5
737	Computer and data processing services ---	††	438	††	348 815	(NA)	1 147 005	346 952	230.6	487 518	162 699	199.6
7372	Computer programming and other software services -----	**	**	**	**	**	647 697	227 499	184.7	312 670	123 963	152.2
7374	Data processing services -----	**	**	**	**	**	382 440	101 095	278.3	136 125	32 720	316.0
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	116 868	29 058	302.2	38 723	8 299	366.6
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	3 534	††	270 118	(NA)	569 754	230 779	146.9	244 085	109 562	122.8
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	459	††	80 348	(NA)	140 014	74 382	88.2	36 047	23 760	51.7
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	3 230	††	395 521	(NA)	792 781	372 731	112.7	343 193	161 698	112.2
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies -----	**	**	**	**	**	26 199	(D)	(D)	10 899	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	**	**	**	**	**	37 311	24 804	50.4	14 479	5 883	146.1
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	**	**	**	**	**	10 114	3 468	191.6	3 181	921	245.4
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	**	**	**	**	**	45 737	18 249	150.6	16 005	6 496	146.4
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	14 838	7 618	94.8	6 666	2 920	128.3
736	Personnel supply services -----	**	**	**	**	**	130 809	54 822	138.6	82 930	34 841	138.0
7361	Employment agencies -----	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	18 013	(D)	(D)	9 401	(D)
7362	Help supply services -----	**	**	**	**	**	73 532	26 719	175.2	53 206	19 072	179.0
7369	Facilities management services -----	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	10 090	(D)	(D)	6 368	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories --	**	**	**	**	**	201 688	79 313	154.3	68 786	33 661	104.3
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	**	**	**	**	**	32 743	19 010	72.2	17 178	8 530	101.4
7393	Detective agencies and protective services -----	**	**	**	**	**	96 061	43 896	118.8	58 466	24 900	134.8
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* -----	**	**	**	**	**	41 320	31 069	33.0	9 203	6 834	34.7
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	5 932	4 014	47.8	2 250	1 535	46.6
7399 pt.	Interior designing -----	**	**	**	**	**	12 346	6 792	81.8	3 468	1 793	93.4
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services -----	**	**	**	**	**	8 237	5 458	50.9	3 989	2 576	54.9
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	129 446	(D)	(D)	45 693	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages --	††	3 865	††	411 629	(NA)	616 341	382 364	61.2	147 854	88 505	67.1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	221	††	111 065	(NA)	186 526	109 248	70.7	26 808	16 153	66.0
752	Automobile parking -----	††	158	††	13 563	(NA)	19 656	13 421	46.5	3 137	2 287	37.2
7523	Parking lots -----	**	**	**	**	**	11 818	9 196	28.5	1 940	1 388	39.8
7525	Parking structures -----	**	**	**	**	**	7 838	4 225	85.5	1 197	899	33.1
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	3 033	††	264 490	(NA)	383 829	242 548	58.2	109 473	65 024	68.4
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	1 821	††	118 486	(NA)	158 130	103 520	52.8	43 494	27 784	56.5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	**	**	**	**	**	141 527	95 384	48.4	39 175	25 778	52.0
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	16 603	8 136	104.1	4 319	2 006	115.3
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	658	††	51 615	(NA)	81 560	46 553	75.2	26 359	13 101	101.2
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	554	††	94 389	(NA)	144 139	92 475	55.9	39 620	24 139	64.1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	49 046	34 912	40.5	10 760	7 112	51.3
7535	Paint shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	12 243	6 467	89.3	4 098	2 306	77.7
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services -----	**	**	**	**	**	4 621	2 082	122.0	1 760	715	146.2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	**	**	**	**	**	9 797	7 376	32.8	2 817	2 024	39.2
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair -----	**	**	**	**	**	20 586	9 452	117.8	5 676	2 797	102.9
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	9 040	5 326	69.7	2 899	1 633	77.5
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) -----	**	**	**	**	**	12 750	5 309	140.2	3 524	1 452	142.7
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	22 056	12 895	71.0	6 925	4 016	72.4
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	4 000	3 251	23.0	1 161	865	34.2
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	453	††	22 511	(NA)	26 330	17 147	53.6	8 436	5 041	67.3
7542	Car washes -----	**	**	**	**	**	15 668	10 432	50.2	5 157	2 958	74.3
7549	Other automotive services -----	**	**	**	**	**	10 662	6 715	58.8	3 279	2 083	57.4
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	3 335	††	200 834	(NA)	274 139	173 330	58.2	90 365	56 671	59.5
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	1 082	††	78 528	(NA)	95 992	69 421	38.3	33 932	24 028	41.2
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	666	††	33 213	(NA)	29 215	27 567	6.0	9 205	7 919	16.2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	416	††	45 315	(NA)	66 777	41 854	59.5	24 727	16 109	53.5
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	**	**	**	**	**	21 689	11 395	90.3	7 857	3 683	113.3
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	**	**	**	**	**	45 088	30 459	48.0	16 870	12 426	35.8
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	614	††	16 983	(NA)	14 226	12 313	15.5	4 506	3 588	25.6



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
76	Miscellaneous repair services—Con.											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services ---	††	1 639	††	105 323	(NA)	163 921	91 596	79.0	51 927	29 055	78.7
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair ---	††	**	**	**	**	2 721	1 972	38.0	810	623	30.0
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services ---	**	**	**	**	**	161 200	89 624	79.9	51 117	28 432	79.8
7692	Welding repair ---	**	**	**	**	**	13 843	10 237	35.2	4 796	3 353	43.0
7694	Armature rewinding shops ---	**	**	**	**	**	29 581	22 603	30.9	10 294	8 433	22.1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ---	**	**	**	**	**	117 776	56 784	107.4	36 027	16 646	116.4
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ---	††	3 159	††	251 074	(NA)	368 569	229 992	60.3	89 412	60 135	48.7
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services ---	††	103	††	15 050	(NA)	42 282	14 234	197.0	6 413	2 675	139.7
783	Motion picture theaters ---	††	252	††	47 039	(NA)	74 202	46 657	59.0	10 147	7 911	28.3
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in ---	**	**	**	**	**	69 500	39 624	75.4	9 223	6 446	43.1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters ---	**	**	**	**	**	4 702	7 033	-33.2	924	1 465	-36.9
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers ---	††	1 154	††	14 687	(NA)	8 339	5 407	54.2	2 997	2 165	38.4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services ---	**	**	**	**	**	4 881	(D)	(D)	1 682	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups ---	**	**	**	**	**	3 458	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments ---	††	218	††	26 041	(NA)	35 343	25 252	40.0	9 558	6 964	37.2
7932	Billiard and pool establishments ---	††	116	††	2 689	(NA)	2 521	2 048	23.1	504	469	7.5
7933	Bowling alleys ---	††	102	††	23 352	(NA)	32 822	23 204	41.4	9 054	6 495	39.4
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ---	††	1 432	††	148 257	(NA)	208 403	138 442	50.5	60 297	40 420	49.2
794	Commercial sports ---	††	**	††	**	(NA)	17 609	17 165	2.6	10 761	6 227	72.8
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters ---	††	**	††	**	(NA)	7 313	(D)	(D)	8 629	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation ---	††	**	††	**	(NA)	10 296	(D)	(D)	2 132	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services ---	††	**	††	**	(NA)	190 794	121 277	57.3	49 536	34 193	44.9
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools ---	**	**	**	**	**	7 556	4 408	71.4	2 690	1 511	78.0
7992	Public golf courses ---	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators ---	**	**	**	**	**	33 103	14 010	136.3	8 143	2 840	186.7
7996	Amusement parks ---	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs ---	**	**	**	**	**	28 753	14 481	98.6	8 236	4 205	95.9
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ---	**	**	**	**	**	43 578	(D)	(D)	12 533	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides ---	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs ---	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	520	(D)	(D)	104	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements ---	**	**	**	**	**	41 187	27 387	50.4	12 081	8 552	41.3
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals ---	††	8 364	††	1 031 922	(NA)	1 878 402	978 340	92.0	875 229	408 009	114.5
801	Offices of physicians ---	††	3 802	††	597 115	(NA)	1 086 149	567 061	91.5	554 141	250 616	121.1
802	Offices of dentists ---	††	1 950	††	197 590	(NA)	329 003	192 638	70.8	125 103	64 010	95.4
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians ---	††	16	††	(D)	(NA)	3 120	1 384	125.4	1 321	545	142.4
8041	Offices of chiropractors ---	††	71	††	(D)	(NA)	13 245	3 150	320.5	3 743	623	500.8
8042	Offices of optometrists ---	††	301	††	27 821	(NA)	41 660	26 280	58.5	11 310	5 183	118.2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities ---	††	493	††	108 543	(NA)	239 551	105 821	126.4	107 915	50 489	113.7
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services ---	††	1 731	††	95 726	(NA)	165 674	82 006	102.0	71 696	36 543	96.2
807	Medical and dental laboratories ---	††	220	††	43 997	(NA)	79 496	42 608	86.6	33 644	17 845	88.5
8071	Medical laboratories ---	††	72	††	30 096	(NA)	60 312	29 427	105.0	24 607	12 197	101.7
8072	Dental laboratories ---	††	148	††	13 901	(NA)	19 184	13 181	45.5	9 037	5 648	60.0
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ---	††	1 511	††	51 729	(NA)	86 178	39 398	118.7	38 052	18 698	103.5
81	Legal services ---	††	3 314	††	331 309	(NA)	530 961	309 009	71.8	191 546	91 020	110.4
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services ---	††	2 105	††	37 450	(NA)	38 557	(D)	(D)	15 472	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers ---	**	**	**	**	**	134	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ---	**	**	**	**	**	26 631	19 524	36.4	11 327	7 170	58.0
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ---	**	**	**	**	**	11 792	6 450	82.8	4 112	2 190	87.8
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ---	††	1 503	††	370 044	(NA)	975 980	359 137	171.8	495 532	173 731	185.2
891 pt.	Architectural services ---	**	**	**	**	**	132 448	46 913	182.3	55 301	17 223	221.1
891 pt.	Engineering services ---	**	**	**	**	**	821 797	290 280	183.1	428 679	145 074	195.5
891 pt.	Surveying services ---	**	**	**	**	**	21 735	19 354	12.3	11 552	10 021	15.3
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services ---	††	2 058	††	106 845	(NA)	198 027	97 415	103.3	87 635	40 335	117.3
83, 892, 9	Social and other services ---	††	4 624	††	90 833	(NA)	117 015	47 878	144.4	51 406	21 613	137.8
83	Social services ---	**	**	**	**	**	81 274	33 213	144.7	34 518	15 234	126.6
835	Child day care services ---	**	**	**	**	**	30 821	13 301	131.7	14 126	6 037	134.0
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services ---	**	**	**	**	**	50 453	19 912	153.4	20 392	9 197	121.7
892, 9	Other services ---	**	**	**	**	**	35 741	14 665	143.7	16 888	6 379	164.7



**Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 145</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>1 374 296</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>513 264</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>
7011 pt, 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	38	(NC)	2 914	(NC)	(X)	1 108	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	21	(NC)	62 934	(NC)	(X)	36 737	(NC)	(X)
792, 7997, 7999 pt, 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	282	(NC)	119 610	(NC)	(X)	48 773	(NC)	(X)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	128	118	113 049	45 658	147.6	46 978	23 855	96.9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	37	27	53 986	27 791	94.3	30 055	15 188	97.9
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	65	55	45 246	24 790	82.5	10 919	4 991	118.8
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	26	36	13 817	7 287	89.6	6 004	3 676	63.3
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	42	18	7 167	1 674	328.1	4 299	1 158	271.2
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	85	74	26 122	11 505	127.0	8 438	5 088	65.8
83	Social services .....	1 008	840	343 284	197 613	73.7	131 569	68 714	91.5
835	Child day care services .....	275	247	21 554	12 052	78.8	13 354	7 629	75.0
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	733	593	321 730	155 323	107.1	118 215	61 085	93.5
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	1 483	1 319	566 139	265 511	113.2	177 822	78 715	125.9
861	Business associations .....	385	326	237 280	125 285	89.4	72 597	32 628	122.5
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	699	663	103 663	60 207	72.2	36 581	21 044	73.9
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	399	330	225 196	80 019	181.4	68 634	25 043	174.1
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	58	44	133 077	56 709	134.7	57 540	31 229	84.3

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	Total.....	††	332 886	35 949	14 397	9	††
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	745 591	28 790	7 694	26	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	839 613	28 482	7 653	29	††
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	1 791 512	28 642	8 338	63	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	2 150 358	28 695	8 373	75	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	84 568	23 351	4 851	4	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	528 163	28 306	6 903	19	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	437 671	27 951	6 753	16	††
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	1 078 000	29 221	7 290	37	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	139 358	49 665	10 410	3	††
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	148 548	58 503	11 993	3	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	83 737	18 940	4 905	4	††
72	Personal services .....	††	132 527	21 125	7 836	6	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	197 311	24 317	8 675	8	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	87 856	33 073	6 341	3	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	240 302	23 426	8 913	10	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	311 031	15 265	7 092	20	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	157 902	18 635	7 478	8	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	379 129	30 807	11 008	12	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	54 435	24 232	6 155	2	**
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	1 989 917	29 867	11 538	67	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	197 384	29 594	10 906	7	**
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	1 245 160	36 883	11 643	34	**
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	71 228	21 711	8 037	3	**
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	212 486	24 897	5 801	9	††
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	71 732	15 479	7 669	5	††
723	Beauty shops .....	††	73 611	15 371	7 605	5	††
724	Barber shops .....	††	50 774	17 480	8 844	3	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	63 623	25 253	7 345	3	††
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	277 184	41 626	11 626	7	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	116 389	13 185	4 434	9	††

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. **Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
73	Business services .....	††	573 761	35 394	15 066	16	††
731	Advertising .....	††	340 572	45 772	19 815	7	††
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	293 772	45 037	20 602	7	††
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	294 182	47 588	13 574	6	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	995 813	58 150	22 409	17	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	277 750	25 837	9 760	11	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	179 330	10 507	5 608	17	††
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	60 692	9 987	5 696	6	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	219 183	32 451	12 964	7	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	171 100	8 547	4 949	20	**
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	1 756 516	58 963	25 061	30	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	1 769 664	54 829	26 468	32	**
7374	Data processing services .....	**	2 331 951	61 328	21 829	38	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	950 146	83 239	27 580	11	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	465 485	47 718	20 443	10	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	437 544	61 141	15 741	7	††
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	455 098	25 157	10 891	18	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	231 850	27 695	11 521	8	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	678 382	32 643	12 668	21	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	190 830	39 354	12 377	5	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	270 633	48 969	17 136	6	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	149 879	28 049	12 601	5	**
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	417 920	11 592	7 349	36	**
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7362	Help supply services .....	**	668 473	7 862	5 689	85	**
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	2 058 041	72 238	24 637	28	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	606 352	33 275	17 457	18	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	446 795	14 603	8 888	31	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	**	939 091	31 446	7 004	30	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	191 355	35 952	13 636	5	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	169 123	46 589	13 087	4	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	175 255	16 057	7 776	11	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	342 450	33 984	11 996	10	**
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	246 931	51 276	12 301	5	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	1 110 274	92 799	13 337	12	††
752	Automobile parking .....	††	106 826	39 000	6 224	3	††
7523	Parking lots .....	**	83 225	40 893	6 713	2	**
7525	Parking structures .....	**	186 619	36 456	5 567	5	**
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	195 631	45 316	12 925	4	††
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	154 726	43 300	11 910	4	††
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	146 206	42 159	11 670	3	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	307 463	56 281	14 641	5	**
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	191 007	41 955	13 559	5	††
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	280 973	50 153	13 786	6	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	710 812	62 639	13 742	11	**
7535	Paint shops .....	**	204 050	35 798	11 982	6	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	192 542	34 230	13 037	6	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	168 914	47 558	13 675	4	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	278 189	50 088	13 810	6	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	188 333	46 598	14 943	4	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	289 773	56 667	15 662	5	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	186 915	44 378	13 934	4	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	222 222	49 383	14 333	5	**
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	144 670	25 415	8 143	6	††
7542	Car washes .....	**	126 355	20 562	6 768	6	**
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	183 828	38 912	11 967	5	**
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	227 879	42 868	14 131	5	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	241 186	43 142	15 250	6	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	155 399	37 600	11 847	4	††
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	317 986	46 117	17 077	7	††
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	293 095	53 553	19 400	5	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	331 529	43 229	16 174	8	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	76 484	28 059	8 888	3	††
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	264 816	44 750	14 176	6	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	108 840	27 765	8 265	4	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	271 380	45 217	14 339	6	**
7692	Welding repair .....	**	170 901	37 313	12 927	5	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	580 020	54 178	18 853	11	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	254 926	44 477	13 605	6	**
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	287 720	33 325	8 084	9	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	704 700	119 441	18 116	6	††
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	355 033	34 353	4 698	10	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	454 248	35 973	4 774	13	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	83 964	20 623	4 053	4	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	136 705	18 697	6 720	7	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	174 321	17 432	6 007	10	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	104 788	20 831	7 922	5	**

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	304 681	21 063	5 696	14	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	81 323	33 171	6 632	2	††
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	386 141	20 488	5 652	19	††
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	249 584	32 451	9 389	8	††
794	Commercial sports .....	††	489 139	58 502	35 751	8	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	731 300	91 413	107 863	8	††
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	396 000	46 588	9 647	9	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	238 791	31 170	8 093	8	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	58 574	12 187	4 339	5	**
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	213 568	49 187	12 100	4	**
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	173 211	22 220	6 365	8	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	139 227	22 912	6 589	6	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	141 051	22 384	6 566	6	**
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	272 746	39 806	18 547	7	††
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	298 065	56 184	28 664	5	††
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	157 042	38 079	14 480	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	148 571	35 056	14 843	4	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	111 303	42 588	12 035	3	††
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	132 254	42 166	11 447	3	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	1 640 760	18 043	8 128	91	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	302 878	36 396	15 750	8	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	454 263	42 694	18 069	11	††
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	1 058 105	49 640	20 253	21	††
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	162 576	29 651	13 968	5	††
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	231 661	32 036	14 146	7	††
81	Legal services .....	††	214 790	49 286	17 780	4	††
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	260 520	27 501	11 036	9	††
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	44 667	19 143	4 714	2	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	459 155	27 540	11 714	17	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	135 540	27 551	9 607	5	**
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	859 894	45 356	23 029	19	††
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	473 029	50 533	21 099	9	**
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	1 230 235	45 552	23 761	27	**
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	116 230	25 391	13 495	5	**
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	210 220	37 272	16 494	6	††
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	144 285	18 993	8 344	8	††
83	Social services .....	**	123 329	15 140	6 430	8	**
835	Child day care services .....	**	82 189	10 434	4 782	8	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	177 651	20 900	8 447	9	**
892, 9	Other services .....	**	235 138	45 071	21 296	5	**

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>493 532</b>	<b>35 341</b>	<b>436 978</b>	<b>31 292</b>	<b>11 687</b>	<b>14</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>86 737</b>	<b>28 171</b>	<b>76 684</b>	<b>24 906</b>	<b>9 470</b>	<b>3</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>3 182 571</b>	<b>52 214</b>	<b>2 996 857</b>	<b>49 167</b>	<b>28 701</b>	<b>61</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>435 613</b>	<b>27 384</b>	<b>424 149</b>	<b>26 663</b>	<b>10 872</b>	<b>16</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>1 057 898</b>	<b>26 171</b>	<b>883 195</b>	<b>21 849</b>	<b>9 080</b>	<b>40</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 571 486	15 664	1 459 081	14 544	8 097	100
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	959 754	68 105	696 092	49 395	11 920	14
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	572 385	27 256	531 423	25 306	10 996	21
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>162 595</b>	<b>22 916</b>	<b>170 643</b>	<b>24 050</b>	<b>14 426</b>	<b>7</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>343 635</b>	<b>32 491</b>	<b>307 318</b>	<b>29 057</b>	<b>9 386</b>	<b>11</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>419 973</b>	<b>27 518</b>	<b>340 560</b>	<b>22 314</b>	<b>8 552</b>	<b>15</b>
835	Child day care services .....	84 000	9 394	78 378	8 765	5 431	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	546 020	30 966	438 922	24 892	9 146	18
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>424 454</b>	<b>45 799</b>	<b>381 753</b>	<b>41 192</b>	<b>12 938</b>	<b>9</b>
861	Business associations .....	658 151	72 666	616 312	68 047	20 819	9
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	176 755	21 182	148 302	17 772	6 273	8
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	632 895	57 081	564 401	50 903	15 514	11
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>2 326 500</b>	<b>53 188</b>	<b>2 294 431</b>	<b>52 454</b>	<b>22 680</b>	<b>44</b>

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>151 111</b>	<b>56 740</b>	<b>13 298</b>	<b>5 176</b>
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18 800</b>	<b>4 851</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>742</b>
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	13 184	3 661	780	496
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>15 230</b>	<b>6 087</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>837</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	25	7 154	3 088	697	379
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	7	460	163	41	21
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 694	2 925	656	358
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	10	2 333	1 085	245	155
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	574	131	28	31
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	52	3 858	1 755	408	198
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	48	3 536	1 612	375	189
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	322	143	33	9
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 230	647	160	66
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>34 424</b>	<b>14 604</b>	<b>3 488</b>	<b>1 297</b>
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 431	1 154	265	58
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 978	1 318	294	177
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	14	6 994	1 619	362	92
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	40	11 489	4 865	1 378	332
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 256	361	76	30
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	46	9 276	5 287	1 113	608



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	50	12 052	3 103	653	229
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	40	8 195	2 157	467	174
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	25	5 398	1 345	291	112
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	24	3 409	1 186	273	98
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	1 935	627	140	47
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	994	400	86	29
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	941	227	54	18
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	26	4 746	1 124	217	166
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	1 501	227	52	46
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	17	2 517	713	126	98
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	166	38 923	16 601	3 960	1 070
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	90	18 967	8 602	2 030	369
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	47	7 589	3 079	707	201
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	4	399	107	24	6
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	467	70	14	9
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	3	9 148	3 534	881	421
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	17	2 353	1 209	304	64
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	65	11 673	3 730	888	297
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	4	457	192	41	20
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	32	4 679	2 111	486	159
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	17	4 388	2 088	556	118
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	23	2 330	1 063	230	143
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	18	2 026	854	182	137
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	5	304	209	48	6
	<b>DANVILLE SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	440	75 238	28 665	6 566	2 347
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	13	5 187	1 451	317	229
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	100	9 277	3 135	724	472
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	35	3 742	1 219	255	177
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	18	710	79	28	30
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	17	3 032	1 140	227	147
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	5	341	78	20	39
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	14	2 872	963	217	85
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	10	943	303	98	56
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	12	1 647	699	155	74
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	5	909	264	81	57
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	3	148	60	8	4
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>DANVILLE SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	53	9 193	1 889	446	191
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	43	6 367	1 427	332	133
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 882	374	105	40
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	775	227	50	28
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 710	826	177	65
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	25	3 474	889	202	88
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 132	237	52	23
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	626	92	18	11
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	506	145	34	12
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	63	18	3	3
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 279	634	147	62
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	21	2 728	518	129	114
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 358	263	65	48
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	128	32 746	15 593	3 513	704
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	63	22 512	11 564	2 552	374
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 065	433	109	25
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 409	564	92	29
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	30	3 884	1 187	291	96
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	5	561	292	76	28
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	15	3 110	1 703	377	117
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	10	702	216	58	51
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	10	702	216	58	51
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA., SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 778	369 164	139 176	32 681	10 939
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	57	24 130	5 863	1 220	821
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	51	23 607	5 799	1 212	815
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 311	871	200	119
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	44	21 296	4 928	1 012	696
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	523	64	8	6
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	332	37 574	12 425	2 892	1 934
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	78	14 591	4 930	1 156	756
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 078	220	49	60
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	62	13 513	4 710	1 107	696
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 110	842	201	135
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	33	4 084	1 574	362	248
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	25	7 319	2 294	544	313
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 787	502	103	92
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	183	7 709	3 429	777	572
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	170	7 389	3 288	742	550
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	320	141	35	22
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	32	10 240	2 609	589	234
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	190	49 981	18 060	4 368	1 452
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	12	6 137	2 283	546	145
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 665	2 380	549	258
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	16	11 684	3 145	694	164
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	29	5 404	2 250	563	114
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	22	5 562	1 408	301	100
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	81	15 529	6 594	1 715	671



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA., SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	165	32 320	7 782	1 724	735
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	11	8 255	1 529	343	117
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	136	22 580	5 809	1 273	519
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	64	7 796	1 897	462	194
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 160	895	192	89
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	45	11 624	3 017	619	236
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	72	9 379	2 869	624	229
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 947	750	168	54
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	899	296	65	28
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 048	454	103	26
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 003	312	68	40
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	39	6 429	1 807	388	135
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	95	16 072	3 192	728	521
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 843	683	145	166
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 113	289	87	57
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	64	9 089	1 989	438	272
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	554	152 391	71 091	17 156	3 918
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	283	89 436	47 041	11 553	1 602
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	152	25 489	9 443	2 218	665
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	32	4 578	891	193	84
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	17	19 584	8 296	1 875	1 103
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	52	11 926	5 079	1 249	427
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	166	23 826	7 649	1 747	522
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	4	558	106	15	17
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	48	11 021	5 961	1 145	277
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	53	8 188	2 810	740	261
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	42	3 724	1 368	322	252
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>LYNCHBURG SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	††	††	††	††	734	154 130	57 156	13 487	5 048
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	20	10 388	2 719	565	419
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	6 733	1 727	385	327
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	116	13 511	5 359	1 203	732
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 207	2 003	429	301
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	11	572	101	21	24
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 635	1 902	408	277
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	17	2 457	1 023	222	161
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	432	114	29	31
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	52	3 361	1 558	356	223
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	209	50	10	4
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 470	1 364	282	81
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	832	270	97	92
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	87	24 608	8 801	2 078	970
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 308	564	118	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 426	1 591	367	290
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	8 678	1 732	406	67
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	3	920	458	165	20
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- tships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>LYNCHBURG SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	96	14 898	3 757	873	345
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 783	196	65	27
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	84	12 772	3 457	790	288
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	5 199	1 442	303	123
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 494	633	148	65
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	5 079	1 382	339	100
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	30	2 725	765	156	76
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 388	307	55	30
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	507	76	14	11
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	881	231	41	19
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	124	33	5	2
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 213	425	96	44
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	48	7 128	1 551	334	321
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	39	3 932	958	194	202
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	207	48 180	21 487	5 381	1 320
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	95	28 226	14 189	3 612	532
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	77	9 189	2 649	653	209
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	780	269	69	20
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	10	640	128	39	20
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	5	7 239	3 352	808	440
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 103	900	200	99
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	55	9 109	2 228	477	202
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	4	244	99	13	10
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	27	14 796	6 974	1 623	323
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	25	4 229	1 511	363	104
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 314	1 905	421	226
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 314	1 905	421	226
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 757	524 530	202 815	44 678	16 783
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	114	104 264	26 920	5 134	3 556
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	98	101 748	26 318	5 052	3 509
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	25	56 662	15 598	3 134	1 922
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	73	45 086	10 720	1 918	1 587
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 516	602	82	47
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	267	32 583	12 341	2 802	1 691
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	69	13 546	4 830	1 016	555
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 620	386	86	72
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	52	11 926	4 444	930	483
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	4	527	231	56	37
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 364	2 068	401	243
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 035	2 145	473	203
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 148	222	52	65
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	143	10 897	5 199	1 154	681
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	132	10 182	4 751	1 062	640
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	715	448	92	41
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	399	97	22	14
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 385	1 304	293	150
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 208	689	265	226
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	246	82 868	40 236	8 871	3 997
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 415	589	151	57
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	58	16 771	9 421	2 077	1 846
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	31	22 252	11 604	2 443	507
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 382	3 015	684	208
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 972	1 873	424	113
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	90	31 076	13 734	3 092	1 266



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	161	30 832	7 768	1 747	711
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	9	5 380	684	161	85
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	117	23 905	6 860	1 531	579
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	63	9 271	2 438	580	249
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 735	1 294	287	101
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	10 899	3 128	664	229
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	80	10 065	3 275	730	322
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	4 235	1 592	359	146
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 074	1 259	289	116
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 161	333	70	30
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 126	278	64	41
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	35	4 704	1 405	307	135
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	79	57 794	12 884	2 071	1 106
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	11	6 071	861	185	158
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	4	268	69	11	14
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 699	732	196	127
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	55	48 756	11 222	1 679	807
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	487	119 075	57 588	14 426	3 016
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	271	72 553	39 181	10 229	1 349
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	135	21 967	7 385	1 737	564
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 535	441	65	35
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	21	1 982	560	122	44
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	8	14 476	6 617	1 501	788
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	40	6 562	3 404	772	236
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	160	21 535	7 927	1 780	504
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 478	531	80	89
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	59	50 091	26 600	5 386	1 042
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	48	8 520	4 301	1 080	290
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	47	5 425	2 444	571	459
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	41	4 679	2 142	498	438
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	6	746	302	73	21
	<b>NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-N.C., SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	4 110	1 249 722	512 582	118 228	39 121
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	182	104 858	26 568	5 212	3 931
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	166	100 553	25 777	5 101	3 866
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	49	48 168	13 807	2 910	2 193
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	44	47 918	13 774	2 901	2 185
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	5	250	33	9	8
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	117	52 385	11 970	2 191	1 673
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	98	36 091	8 366	1 447	1 087
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	19	16 294	3 604	744	586
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	16	4 305	791	111	65
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	711	90 033	33 684	8 081	4 330
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	206	39 901	14 036	3 305	1 526
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	56	5 841	1 188	408	154
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	150	34 060	12 848	2 897	1 372
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	4	980	436	111	66
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	99	11 580	4 837	1 097	645
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	47	21 500	7 575	1 689	661
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	5	95	24	6	8
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	**	**	**	6	11 170	4 056	893	338
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	19	4 005	1 351	302	129
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	**	**	**	5	5 955	2 050	466	170
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	12	275	94	22	16
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 068	680	160	141
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	347	23 882	11 599	2 589	1 588
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	317	22 803	11 044	2 461	1 499
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	1 079	555	128	89

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C., SMSA—Con.</b>									
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>									
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	659	205	45	32
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	41	12 196	3 337	856	318
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	77	10 327	3 827	1 126	725
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services.....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>277 657</b>	<b>119 865</b>	<b>27 377</b>	<b>10 412</b>
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	39	13 810	6 871	1 588	352
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	34	11 017	5 662	1 281	287
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	152	24 720	12 428	2 811	2 058
7341	Window cleaning.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	..	..	..	..	39	9 088	3 481	724	261
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	57	90 107	38 535	8 670	1 810
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	..	..	..	..	34	74 518	32 318	7 240	1 455
7374	Data processing services.....	..	..	..	..	15	9 678	4 169	1 016	271
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	8	5 911	2 048	414	84
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	91	23 532	10 743	2 382	551
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	70	27 845	6 571	1 564	451
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	252	97 643	44 717	10 362	5 190
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	..	..	..	..	19	2 904	1 213	298	109
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	..	..	..	..	4	500	61	8	9
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	..	..	..	..	8	735	175	40	12
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	..	..	..	..	16	1 871	518	124	48
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	12	1 435	812	194	53
736	Personnel supply services.....	..	..	..	..	48	35 714	19 870	4 615	2 639
7361	Employment agencies.....	..	..	..	..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	..	..	..	..	14	12 043	8 768	1 971	2 040
7369	Facilities management services.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	..	..	..	..	5	1 835	1 013	210	64
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	..	..	..	..	9	4 978	2 169	433	110
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	..	..	..	..	42	13 126	7 399	1 688	958
7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	..	..	..	..	7	11 871	3 366	766	485
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	..	..	..	..	4	567	255	55	22
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	..	..	..	..	17	2 420	547	177	45
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>85 946</b>	<b>21 179</b>	<b>4 788</b>	<b>1 856</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	28	29 164	4 593	1 077	364
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 907	350	91	45
7523	Parking lots.....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	281	50 304	14 796	3 299	1 260
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	133	21 213	5 816	1 299	527
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	..	..	..	..	126	20 046	5 425	1 213	492
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	7	1 167	391	86	35
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	55	7 102	2 157	489	207
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	93	21 989	6 823	1 511	526
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	6	2 767	813	176	63
7535	Paint shops.....	..	..	..	..	17	4 884	1 721	351	141
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	..	..	..	..	10	2 322	679	141	46
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	..	..	..	..	14	3 723	1 007	244	85
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	..	..	..	..	10	1 261	432	95	39
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	..	..	..	..	7	2 235	590	144	37
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	21	3 703	1 137	258	84
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	31	4 571	1 440	321	187
7542	Car washes.....	..	..	..	..	21	3 006	915	198	150
7549	Other automotive services.....	..	..	..	..	10	1 565	525	123	37
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>77 815</b>	<b>28 960</b>	<b>6 770</b>	<b>1 915</b>
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	86	25 248	11 153	2 618	714
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	39	5 539	2 058	431	162
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	47	19 709	9 095	2 187	552
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	12	2 345	785	162	52
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	35	17 364	8 310	2 025	500
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	36	2 531	853	188	110
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	109	50 036	16 954	3 964	1 091
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	..	..	..	..	107	20 060	7 430	1 793	430
7692	Welding repair.....	..	..	..	..	14	5 096	1 793	430	119
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	..	..	..	..	6	2 450	1 038	259	51
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C., SMSA—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	184	43 945	10 943	2 139	1 358
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 609	423	97	31
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	19	12 111	1 622	363	290
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 545	316	69	30
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	3	515	112	25	6
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 030	204	44	24
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	16	5 406	1 482	412	269
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	347	85	26	10
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	11	5 059	1 397	386	259
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	††	††	††	131	23 274	7 100	1 198	738
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 762	712	162	94
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	4	502	110	23	21
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	33	9 145	2 612	446	168
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 250	621	95	73
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	53	8 682	2 478	436	371
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	4	635	81	10	10
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	49	8 047	2 397	426	361
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 041	302 550	147 761	36 224	8 168
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	578	188 071	99 028	24 224	3 385
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	289	49 807	19 898	5 146	1 408
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	48	7 950	2 041	399	165
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	26	37 996	18 941	4 620	2 504
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	79	17 067	7 309	1 717	667
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	28	6 511	2 635	600	183
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 896	755	148	40
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 615	1 880	452	143
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	51	10 556	4 674	1 117	484
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	316	82 254	33 661	7 434	1 710
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	29	6 808	2 514	401	249
823	Libraries and information centers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	††	††	††	††	12	5 970	2 308	351	206
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	152	137 712	69 689	15 291	3 621
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	††	††	††	††	47	29 083	12 818	2 944	677
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	††	††	††	††	84	105 827	55 200	11 939	2 826
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 802	1 671	408	118
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	145	30 210	13 047	3 440	794
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	104	9 934	4 711	1 071	777
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	96	9 142	4 365	987	749
835	Child day care services .....	††	††	††	††	66	4 927	2 422	537	492
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	††	††	††	††	30	4 215	1 943	450	257
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	792	346	84	28

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	509	114 401	45 735	10 532	3 773
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	19	8 200	2 020	435	321
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	14	7 846	1 975	430	313
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 046	356	86	81
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	10	6 800	1 619	344	232
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	5	354	45	5	8
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	86	15 272	7 024	1 742	756
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	26	7 909	4 049	914	313
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	217	42	9	9
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	20	7 692	4 007	905	304
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	397	110	26	29
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	2 901	1 528	341	190
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 044	1 003	334	117
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	51	16 526	8 262	1 709	503
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 362	997	204	139
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 922	843	181	73
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	56	9 722	2 691	622	231
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	7 089	2 121	475	187
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 683	383	101	51
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 928	612	141	53
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 478	1 126	233	83
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	27	2 654	797	190	81
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	896	218	48	19
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	410	108	28	16
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 348	471	114	46
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 266	960	219	168
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	6	929	247	63	48
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 360	406	80	65
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	167	48 133	20 891	4 837	1 398
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	93	25 909	11 948	2 919	460
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 527	366	90	35
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	11 799	4 904	1 081	604
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 187	537	120	75
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	42	5 532	1 482	384	153
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 112	554	130	43
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 413	855	222	74
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	9	571	199	42	45
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	9	571	199	42	45
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>RICHMOND SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	3 830	1 203 592	468 393	112 162	37 867
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	85	77 094	18 454	4 569	2 642
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	70	75 046	18 007	4 488	2 558
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	16	33 358	8 851	2 203	1 210
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	54	41 688	9 156	2 285	1 348
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	46	29 266	6 437	1 671	974
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	8	12 422	2 719	614	374
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 048	447	81	84
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 231	187	24	37
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	6	817	260	57	47
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	532	86 454	31 702	7 379	3 880
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	151	40 412	13 279	3 127	1 581
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	34	7 418	1 374	340	148
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	117	32 994	11 905	2 787	1 433
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	68	11 668	4 486	1 068	702
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	49	21 326	7 419	1 719	731
Other 721	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	8	619	144	29	24
7212	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	3	10 716	3 770	883	376
7213	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	16	1 696	742	169	77
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	5	7 139	2 337	539	191
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	17	1 156	426	99	63
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	20	3 832	1 075	253	170
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	268	21 514	11 205	2 470	1 266
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	228	19 521	10 361	2 275	1 172
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	1 993	844	195	94
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	586	197	49	31
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	22	13 116	3 739	789	264
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	59	6 994	2 207	691	568
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	734	296 364	132 755	31 862	14 187
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	71	32 865	14 013	3 426	678
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	59	23 726	10 771	2 704	456
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	122	24 873	13 699	3 194	3 180
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	6	515	320	60	64
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	20	5 104	2 132	568	161
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	96	19 254	11 247	2 566	2 955
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	85	65 511	26 009	5 914	1 435
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	32	14 554	5 585	1 320	278
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	34	37 223	16 263	3 676	985
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	19	13 734	4 161	918	172
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	119	27 293	12 606	3 028	744
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	48	26 023	6 858	1 473	368
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	289	119 799	59 570	14 827	7 782
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	18	9 683	3 477	810	282
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	10	4 824	1 811	345	150
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	15	5 102	1 756	426	115
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	33	6 112	1 699	365	103
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 679	450	110	36
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	61	31 397	21 239	5 758	3 838
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	39	6 699	3 918	918	316
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	22	24 698	17 321	4 840	3 522
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	4	888	504	125	55
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	7	4 438	2 592	582	148
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	33	24 091	14 363	3 494	1 833
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	8	7 175	1 358	334	249
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 884	681	152	49
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 178	415	102	31
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	7	1 962	1 009	247	125
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	69	19 386	8 216	1 977	768

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>RICHMOND SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	368	111 187	26 148	5 970	2 087
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	36	44 014	6 440	1 579	474
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	44	5 394	899	215	149
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	256	55 499	16 398	3 669	1 207
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	116	24 991	6 705	1 548	502
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	107	19 975	5 543	1 271	440
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	9	5 016	1 162	277	62
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	70	11 714	3 750	793	299
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	70	18 794	5 943	1 328	406
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	4	2 225	459	128	38
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 120	845	171	63
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	7	2 002	455	92	33
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	12	3 579	1 213	289	83
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 767	441	74	18
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 301	611	115	32
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	19	3 407	1 166	294	85
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	32	6 280	2 411	507	257
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	17	3 198	1 286	256	177
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	15	3 082	1 125	251	80
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	166	48 833	16 331	3 731	1 010
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	54	16 747	5 783	1 375	390
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 404	1 222	281	111
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	12 343	4 561	1 094	279
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	12	4 973	1 945	439	99
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	20	7 370	2 616	655	180
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	25	1 615	499	108	54
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	87	30 471	10 049	2 248	566
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	4	220	66	14	7
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	8	13 546	4 750	1 077	198
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	159	65 868	15 491	2 845	2 394
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 417	859	221	51
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	25	10 024	1 515	358	305
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	17	8 991	1 306	314	257
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 033	209	44	48
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 959	895	182	195
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 882	884	179	191
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	4	77	11	3	4
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 218	1 323	326	227
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	423	72	17	8
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 795	1 251	309	219
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	99	45 250	10 899	1 758	1 616
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 305	94	21	12
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	94	43 945	10 805	1 737	1 604
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	18	995	323	80	99
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	16	4 002	938	215	85
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	36	3 929	1 164	364	232
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>RICHMOND SMSA—Con.</b>									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	984	278 624	134 405	32 454	6 079
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	486	177 844	94 225	23 449	2 849
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	324	46 513	17 941	3 924	1 225
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	6	997	516	90	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 011	155	38	23
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	39	4 442	1 269	261	123
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	16	24 870	10 273	2 478	1 179
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	100	22 947	10 026	2 214	665
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	30	12 725	5 383	1 196	309
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	11	9 588	3 949	866	210
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 137	1 434	330	99
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	70	10 222	4 643	1 018	356
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	346	122 108	43 047	11 248	2 186
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 126	1 165	268	140
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 277	493	100	66
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	13	1 849	672	168	74
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	139	51 088	23 214	5 579	1 156
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	49	19 294	7 541	1 771	349
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	72	29 609	14 460	3 536	705
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	18	2 185	1 213	272	102
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	161	45 136	18 301	4 527	1 060
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	131	17 710	7 380	1 730	1 046
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	116	16 292	6 799	1 540	995
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	61	5 286	2 395	552	522
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	55	11 006	4 404	988	473
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	15	1 418	581	190	51
	<b>ROANOKE SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 270	346 293	138 397	33 251	11 124
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	49	34 248	10 629	2 234	1 571
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	40	25 815	7 276	1 508	1 096
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	190	28 930	10 610	2 483	1 394
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	49	14 298	5 388	1 241	672
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 336	159	33	26
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	39	12 962	5 229	1 208	646
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	23	4 332	2 055	458	292
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	706	154	38	47
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	99	5 343	2 568	577	349
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	90	4 907	2 416	545	331
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	436	152	32	18
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	291	110	15	10
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	12	5 995	1 646	393	139
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 297	744	219	177
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 518	2 175	598	141
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	58	7 717	3 889	895	727
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	27	4 523	1 984	573	173
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	16	6 773	2 008	421	120
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	75	22 714	9 338	2 306	907
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	172	28 982	7 316	1 680	643
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 577	586	136	55
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	117	21 060	6 319	1 451	521
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	62	11 822	3 351	755	275
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 817	793	196	77
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	6 421	2 175	500	169
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>ROANOKE SMSA—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	66	15 175	5 115	1 200	356
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 666	1 009	241	87
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	919	411	90	40
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 747	598	151	47
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	753	262	55	29
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	38	11 756	3 844	904	240
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	58	15 852	3 702	773	525
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 461	453	99	95
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 874	606	150	88
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	42	9 739	2 427	485	301
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	308	106 546	52 626	13 028	2 649
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	155	68 763	38 368	9 666	1 406
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	98	15 770	6 015	1 417	402
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 003	198	33	21
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 948	488	102	49
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	10 250	4 742	1 163	580
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	25	8 812	2 815	647	191
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	96	20 373	7 119	1 676	460
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	39	19 880	9 879	2 457	513
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	43	12 183	4 869	1 276	283
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	33	3 776	1 535	431	212
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	22 389	12 738 797	5 067 757	1 207 418	287 627
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	323	704 741	209 118	48 270	21 754
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	284	700 533	207 931	48 040	21 635
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	125	548 674	169 401	39 474	16 860
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	117	547 901	169 248	39 440	16 829
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	8	773	153	34	31
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	159	151 859	38 530	8 566	4 775
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	..	..	..	..	125	101 670	25 601	5 657	3 208
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	34	50 189	12 929	2 909	1 567
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	39	4 208	1 187	230	119
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 840	505	67	34
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 474	447	52	24
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients .....	††	††	††	††	8	366	58	15	10
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 368	682	163	85
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 368	682	163	85
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	2 277	426 337	164 039	38 947	18 888
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	684	178 938	61 377	14 717	6 351
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	106	26 645	5 069	1 216	494
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	..	..	..	..	99	8 595	1 934	449	309
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	..	..	..	..	7	18 050	3 135	767	185
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	578	152 293	56 308	13 501	5 857
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	27	13 674	6 339	1 571	702
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	373	73 386	28 618	6 671	3 201
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	178	65 233	21 351	5 259	1 954
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	74	7 469	2 261	474	256
7213	Linen supply* .....	..	..	..	..	13	19 873	5 791	1 374	567
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	54	16 156	5 774	1 562	423
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	..	..	..	..	7	18 138	6 081	1 520	577
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	30	3 597	1 444	329	131
7214	Diaper service* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	..	..	..	..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	77	25 064	5 842	1 448	889
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1 134	125 884	65 820	14 711	7 792
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	1 031	119 484	62 477	13 978	7 438
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	103	6 400	3 343	733	354



Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA—Con.</b>									
72	Personal services—Con.									
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	46	4 744	1 702	404	177
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	75	39 980	11 200	2 857	795
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	261	51 727	18 098	4 810	2 884
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	..	..	..	..	60	17 109	5 829	1 336	808
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	..	..	..	..	47	11 689	5 041	1 767	1 118
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	154	22 929	7 228	1 707	958
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	5 792	5 182 025	2 110 013	494 994	122 426
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	185	92 047	39 617	9 156	1 666
7311	Advertising agencies.....	..	..	..	..	147	62 829	29 914	6 799	1 243
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	..	..	..	..	9	5 034	1 098	249	63
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	14	17 832	6 887	1 655	277
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	15	6 352	1 718	453	83
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	585	194 519	115 138	26 447	19 501
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	9	780	426	79	56
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	70	24 510	10 066	2 348	664
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	506	169 229	104 646	24 020	18 781
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	837	2 229 843	840 827	194 283	33 268
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	439	1 215 623	509 748	118 450	19 345
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	222	765 243	252 166	59 151	11 203
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	..	..	..	..	197	685 533	212 873	49 953	8 800
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	..	..	..	..	25	79 710	39 293	9 198	2 403
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	176	248 977	78 913	16 682	2 720
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	2 126	1 354 209	592 726	142 496	25 712
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	..	..	..	..	239	208 904	91 820	22 335	4 607
7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	..	..	..	..	218	61 324	25 506	6 303	1 155
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	..	..	..	..	985	738 867	329 908	78 079	13 809
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	..	..	..	..	291	166 419	73 237	17 591	3 165
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	393	178 695	72 255	18 168	2 976
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	245	162 958	38 557	8 788	2 514
7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	..	..	..	..	148	91 391	20 688	4 850	1 458
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	..	..	..	..	39	33 894	6 355	1 547	427
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	..	..	..	..	17	10 636	2 101	412	104
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	..	..	..	..	41	27 037	9 413	1 979	525
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 814	1 148 449	483 148	113 824	39 765
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	59	27 320	12 475	2 827	959
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	47	18 017	8 595	1 883	652
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	81	61 660	23 472	5 765	1 775
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	41	17 429	6 348	1 465	463
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	..	..	..	..	263	81 280	30 407	7 452	1 727
7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	..	..	..	..	57	14 577	5 092	1 184	311
7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	..	..	..	..	45	9 443	3 155	646	179
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	161	57 260	22 160	5 622	1 237
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	129	39 676	17 394	4 367	1 107
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	351	169 122	106 859	26 817	13 289
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	202	43 242	23 390	6 134	1 793
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	138	91 549	64 649	16 094	10 647
7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	93	61 167	43 443	10 649	7 513
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	..	..	..	..	45	30 382	21 206	5 445	3 134
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	11	34 331	18 820	4 589	849
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	127	301 500	108 560	24 441	5 414
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	20	14 935	7 057	1 740	424
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	154	117 111	69 452	16 017	7 153
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	..	..	..	..	120	79 416	55 620	12 689	6 348
7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	..	..	..	..	7	9 454	4 209	1 006	269
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	..	..	..	..	27	28 241	9 623	2 322	536
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	43	95 253	20 486	4 655	1 593
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	14	3 830	1 581	338	97
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	70	12 956	3 534	981	255
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	39	12 633	5 429	1 344	578
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	423	193 744	70 094	15 615	4 931
735	News syndicates .....	..	..	..	..	42	32 566	14 327	3 299	537
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	369	155 370	54 683	12 097	4 338

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA—Con.									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages-----	††	††	††	††	1 459	491 611	120 865	27 707	9 240
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	100	150 989	22 472	5 193	1 547
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	57	85 246	13 107	2 920	954
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing -----	††	††	††	††	15	22 457	2 074	703	168
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing -----	††	††	††	††	9	26 166	3 979	807	197
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	347	75 098	14 873	3 621	1 857
7523	Parking lots -----	††	††	††	††	138	21 448	4 316	1 133	604
7525	Parking structures -----	††	††	††	††	209	53 650	10 557	2 488	1 253
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	911	244 274	76 688	17 253	4 919
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	442	98 978	29 916	6 662	2 046
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	††	††	††	††	431	95 412	28 972	6 446	1 987
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	11	3 566	944	216	59
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	224	72 226	24 613	5 629	1 453
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	245	73 070	22 159	4 962	1 420
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	2 242	675	162	34
7535	Paint shops -----	††	††	††	††	25	7 783	2 393	482	223
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services -----	††	††	††	††	18	3 395	1 347	286	90
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	††	††	††	††	32	6 922	2 091	491	144
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair -----	††	††	††	††	44	13 771	3 535	835	228
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	††	††	††	††	24	8 157	2 600	569	144
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) -----	††	††	††	††	21	10 109	2 438	481	137
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	65	18 076	6 238	1 460	352
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	10	2 615	842	194	68
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	101	21 250	6 832	1 640	917
7542	Car washes -----	††	††	††	††	56	9 435	3 716	892	654
7549	Other automotive services -----	††	††	††	††	45	11 815	3 116	748	263
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	††	††	††	663	183 644	61 293	14 373	3 946
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	244	83 535	28 790	6 729	1 670
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	102	24 298	7 399	1 788	520
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	142	59 237	21 391	4 941	1 150
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	40	22 213	8 180	1 914	381
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	102	37 024	13 211	3 027	769
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	113	15 100	4 930	1 094	446
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	306	85 009	27 573	6 550	1 830
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	††	††	††	††	23	2 023	644	147	62
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	††	††	††	††	283	82 986	26 929	6 403	1 768
7692	Welding repair -----	††	††	††	††	27	9 791	3 759	809	205
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	††	††	††	††	9	2 681	837	222	53
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	247	70 514	22 333	5 372	1 510
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	3	264	80	16	6
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 455	355	68	30
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	††	††	††	††	18	5 535	1 829	442	132
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	213	63 260	20 069	4 846	1 342
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion picturea-----	††	††	††	††	859	468 954	113 534	27 005	12 163
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	137	110 982	18 321	4 624	1 564
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV -----	††	††	††	††	54	16 574	5 431	1 292	261
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV -----	††	††	††	††	22	6 410	3 253	830	139
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	††	††	††	††	33	20 099	6 484	1 723	956
7823	Motion picture film exchanges -----	††	††	††	††	20	65 965	2 343	583	156
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV -----	††	††	††	††	4	1 043	442	106	22
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	††	††	††	††	4	891	368	90	30
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	117	62 216	9 393	2 291	1 772
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	††	††	††	††	106	60 355	8 940	2 226	1 714
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	11	1 861	453	65	58
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	††	††	††	††	76	47 790	10 226	2 362	1 017
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	††	††	††	††	41	43 203	8 294	1 936	747
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	††	††	††	††	12	35 243	6 568	1 592	589
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape -----	††	††	††	††	6	1 338	433	88	61
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	††	††	††	††	11	3 627	868	166	58
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	††	††	††	††	12	2 995	425	90	39
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	††	††	††	††	35	4 587	1 932	426	270
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations -----	††	††	††	††	29	4 159	1 771	400	206
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	67	27 092	7 514	2 001	1 289
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	16	1 173	298	81	59
7933	Bowling alleys -----	††	††	††	††	51	25 919	7 216	1 920	1 230



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.</b>									
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	462	220 874	68 080	15 727	6 521
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	33	70 854	26 974	7 736	1 859
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 613	300	59	49
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	33 392	8 245	2 296	1 013
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	429	150 020	41 106	7 991	4 662
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	64	4 357	1 561	379	348
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	83	16 116	2 881	582	298
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	93	39 660	13 265	2 466	1 427
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	178	82 763	19 850	4 298	2 474
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	7	677	195	35	31
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 779	980	280	255
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	5 642	1 491 792	672 442	167 360	32 257
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3 272	882 634	425 483	108 216	14 105
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	1 573	268 859	103 964	24 845	6 562
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 148	480	116	37
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	41	4 468	1 534	367	106
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	148	25 777	7 753	1 778	555
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	54	116 355	53 539	12 556	6 007
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	38	91 101	43 021	10 128	4 723
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	16	25 254	10 518	2 428	1 284
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	546	192 551	79 689	19 482	4 885
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	166	80 196	32 940	7 598	1 901
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	65	62 279	24 962	5 763	1 371
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	101	17 917	7 978	1 835	530
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	380	112 355	46 749	11 884	2 984
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	258	39 048	16 502	3 867	855
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	62	55 941	21 900	6 069	1 041
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	60	17 366	8 347	1 948	1 088
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	2 823	1 876 806	695 270	168 726	25 473
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	159	90 817	26 830	6 477	2 060
823	Libraries and information centers .....	††	††	††	††	4	660	437	114	22
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	††	††	††	††	48	63 535	15 543	3 901	1 065
8241	Correspondence schools .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	30	11 509	3 910	1 036	315
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	107	26 622	10 850	2 462	973
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 072	1 444 867	727 356	173 420	29 217
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	††	††	††	††	275	185 819	76 254	18 391	3 350
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	††	††	††	††	733	1 242 402	642 052	152 886	25 407
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	64	16 646	9 050	2 143	460
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	706	233 821	106 806	25 411	5 191

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA—Con.</b>									
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	614	143 382	60 191	14 728	5 012
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	391	88 797	35 358	8 247	3 892
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	262	28 215	13 379	3 239	2 234
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	129	60 582	21 979	5 008	1 658
832	Individual and family social services .....	**	**	**	**	47	5 350	2 535	555	205
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	**	**	**	**	19	9 738	4 009	941	337
836	Residential care .....	**	**	**	**	29	13 582	4 927	1 076	598
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	34	31 912	10 508	2 436	518
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	223	54 585	24 833	6 481	1 120
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	**	**	**	**	32	25 117	11 853	3 016	478
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	191	29 468	12 980	3 465	642

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE SMSA</b>					
	<b>Total</b> .....	122	35 186	12 069	2 709	1 123
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	9	647	158	32	17
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	3	71	39	5	9
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	38	8 353	4 245	918	425
835	Child day care services .....	9	970	597	146	79
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	29	7 383	3 648	772	346
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	54	11 951	2 087	489	261
861	Business associations .....	7	815	233	56	26
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	32	7 522	1 395	327	183
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	15	3 614	459	106	52
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>DANVILLE SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	45	15 725	7 893	1 854	962
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	7	2 015	685	141	91
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	14	4 555	2 216	470	341
835	Child day care services .....	-	-	-	-	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	14	4 555	2 216	470	341
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861	Business associations .....	3	737	359	62	19
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	7	483	224	49	44
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA., SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	208	45 727	18 529	4 027	2 584
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	9	4 255	2 636	539	247
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	73	18 485	7 314	1 626	1 177
835	Child day care services .....	15	1 006	682	156	116
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	58	17 479	6 632	1 470	1 061
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	109	17 727	5 857	1 284	777
861	Business associations .....	17	1 130	410	99	39
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	73	13 067	4 039	920	619
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	19	3 530	1 408	265	119
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LYNCHBURG SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	92	25 461	10 001	2 396	1 504
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	9	2 909	1 077	193	119
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	396	236	59	58
83	Social services .....	31	12 670	4 613	1 174	774
835	Child day care services .....	8	754	396	98	62
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	23	11 916	4 217	1 076	712

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>LYNCHBURG SMSA—Con.</b>					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	41	4 882	2 112	501	350
861	Business associations .....	6	1 180	641	155	34
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	27	3 313	1 298	303	298
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	8	389	173	43	18
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	149	50 031	23 222	5 136	1 641
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	21	18 877	12 327	2 427	369
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	5	1 410	684	158	87
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	40	14 499	4 460	1 069	513
835	Child day care services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	67	8 903	2 546	587	428
861	Business associations .....	7	1 073	356	83	28
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	47	6 013	1 587	374	347
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	13	1 817	603	130	53
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	4	1 429	834	211	53
	<b>NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C., SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	346	107 147	36 952	8 685	4 527
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	27	12 528	5 172	1 221	613
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	9	5 003	2 271	608	266
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	3	262	146	37	10
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	8	895	311	78	37
83	Social services .....	118	43 464	13 732	3 289	1 758
835	Child day care services .....	39	4 941	2 261	561	367
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	79	38 523	11 471	2 728	1 391
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	170	32 893	10 530	2 476	1 290
861	Business associations .....	26	5 045	2 185	459	174
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	115	15 645	5 902	1 408	934
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	29	12 203	2 443	609	182
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	3	1 294	495	96	47
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	16	2 749	612	141	71
835	Child day care services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	28	2 632	776	191	123
861	Business associations .....	3	29	13	6	4
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	19	1 885	512	122	95
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	6	718	251	63	24
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>RICHMOND SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	515	239 796	66 090	15 279	7 557
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	3	102	35	8	10
7011 pt. 7032	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-
704	Sporting and recreational camps .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	48	22 339	6 867	1 488	739
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	3	442	171	40	17
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	13	3 922	1 046	246	119
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	3	915	389	90	53
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	10	3 007	657	156	66
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	10	3 007	657	156	66
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	29	25 080	10 458	2 679	1 147
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	8	10 427	5 482	1 449	635
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	15	8 560	2 941	718	260
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	6	6 093	2 035	512	252
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	3	1 704	676	163	48
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	6	1 673	510	124	43
823	Libraries and information centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	168	122 260	28 150	6 294	3 084
835	Child day care services .....	42	4 243	2 397	564	468
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	126	118 017	25 753	5 730	2 616
832	Individual and family social services .....	55	12 834	6 311	1 432	641
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	11	4 198	2 478	380	265
836	Residential care .....	18	19 494	7 939	1 865	912
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	42	81 491	9 025	2 053	798

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>RICHMOND SMSA—Con.</b>					
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861	Business associations .....	76	22 648	6 617	1 590	409
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	101	20 668	6 927	1 524	1 634
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
862	Professional membership organizations .....	35	6 734	2 598	623	169
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>ROANOKE SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	162	54 777	23 848	5 532	2 928
7011 pt, 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	14	4 097	1 779	355	174
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	15	16 962	8 746	1 999	1 151
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	15 843	8 324	1 881	1 093
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	5	826	304	75	38
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	3	293	118	43	20
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	51	23 044	9 475	2 255	1 165
835	Child day care services .....	14	1 350	869	203	153
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	37	21 694	8 606	2 052	1 012
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	73	9 200	3 223	795	394
861	Business associations .....	17	1 551	505	129	38
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	39	6 356	2 283	564	307
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	17	1 293	435	102	49
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA</b>					
	Total .....	3 658	4 576 159	1 249 863	300 272	71 956
7011 pt, 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	37	7 934	2 127	498	272
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Sporting and recreational camps .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	32	5 682	1 489	360	176
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	104	136 596	63 379	15 419	2 482
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	76	71 003	31 634	7 881	1 182
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	164	168 812	59 358	12 914	4 398
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	13	14 964	6 237	1 520	390
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	46	93 114	29 338	6 796	1 865
7999 pt. 84	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	8	6 994	2 463	550	181
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	38	86 120	26 875	6 246	1 684
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	38	86 120	26 875	6 246	1 684
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	88	44 246	18 265	3 505	1 702
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	95	240 819	68 101	15 660	5 232
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	21	52 463	25 658	5 809	2 804
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	9	35 067	17 982	4 062	1 887
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	12	17 396	7 676	1 747	917
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	47	20 778	9 247	2 285	466



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA—Con.</b>					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>103 976</b>	<b>30 926</b>	<b>7 819</b>	<b>2 691</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	8	6 714	2 949	748	257
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	25	10 330	4 797	1 237	466
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	110	86 932	23 180	5 834	1 968
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 117 817</b>	<b>214 172</b>	<b>51 781</b>	<b>18 034</b>
835	Child day care services .....	301	33 172	20 747	5 299	3 266
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	744	1 084 645	193 425	46 482	14 768
832	Individual and family social services .....	233	427 058	61 498	14 664	4 248
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	76	73 663	28 831	6 690	2 691
836	Residential care .....	151	45 657	19 753	4 845	2 265
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	284	538 267	83 343	20 283	5 564
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>2 344 826</b>	<b>647 935</b>	<b>156 789</b>	<b>31 952</b>
861	Business associations .....	647	1 146 578	343 912	85 140	12 992
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	562	341 018	86 156	20 313	7 571
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	597	857 230	217 867	51 336	11 389
862	Professional membership organizations .....	327	552 546	130 193	30 401	6 273
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	270	304 684	87 674	20 935	5 116
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>434 601</b>	<b>154 618</b>	<b>37 107</b>	<b>6 429</b>

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>1 129 714</b>	<b>393 348</b>	<b>92 089</b>	<b>35 446</b>
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>140 167</b>	<b>38 818</b>	<b>7 840</b>	<b>5 050</b>
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	287	132 485	37 211	7 618	4 908
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	18	1 537	325	76	84
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	214	62 514	15 226	3 200	2 539
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	66	7 682	1 607	222	142
703	Travelling parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	302	38 475	11 895	2 920	1 659
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 614	1 658	490	238
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	109	10 119	3 621	839	605
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	13	285	75	25	21
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 683	562	135	80
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	11	14 660	4 286	1 026	381
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	4	194	56	9	10
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	26	2 380	508	120	103
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	503	21 513	9 493	2 171	1 516
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	468	20 641	9 134	2 085	1 457
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	872	359	86	59
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	825	205	54	35
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	173	34 354	8 617	1 949	796
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 394	360	82	36
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	124	14 045	7 299	1 479	1 300
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	36	3 591	1 486	308	140
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	88	10 454	5 813	1 171	1 160
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	47	27 185	11 435	2 528	619
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	20	15 842	7 945	1 744	356
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	73	60 755	13 407	3 105	875
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	47	16 676	5 121	971	322
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	30	2 319	983	234	143
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	5	626	158	38	21
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	13	1 343	574	129	56
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 387	953	206	80
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	6	371	229	32	20
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 016	724	174	60
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 564	1 885	327	87
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 250	696	176	61
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 638	2 227	625	341
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	††	††	††	7	274	87	23	17
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	6	423	216	50	37
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	47	6 881	2 657	609	254
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	27	15 065	1 873	470	121
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	594	90 705	20 997	4 872	1 937
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	††	††	††	338	32 476	7 701	1 759	829
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	117	40 096	8 520	1 996	666
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	31 850	6 268	1 508	454
7535	Paint shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 261	313	67	31
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	††	††	††	3	138	51	10	9
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	514	148	34	14
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 289	558	116	47
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 607	542	109	43
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	††	††	††	8	610	139	28	16
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 471	444	109	46
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	5	356	57	15	6
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	44	3 071	699	161	128
7542	Car washes .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	83	9 151	2 064	471	228
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 510	853	192	68
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	45	2 849	829	182	111
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	††	††	††	††	175	29 457	8 703	2 039	765
7692	Welding repair .....	††	††	††	††	29	3 376	1 176	249	103
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	6 115	1 960	483	151
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	124	19 966	5 567	1 307	511



**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	78	9 782	1 459	334	448
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	51	8 494	1 268	294	393
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	27	1 288	191	40	55
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	33	4 547	1 204	297	236
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	11	783	148	32	27
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	22	3 764	1 056	265	209
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	238	33 373	9 013	2 007	1 193
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	14	7 090	1 606	335	139
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	14	7 090	1 606	335	139
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	224	26 283	7 407	1 672	1 054
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	16	720	186	43	36
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	43	6 306	1 378	317	148
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	56	4 513	1 481	293	291
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	99	12 778	3 730	899	512
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	94	12 342	3 618	889	503
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	1 565	376 043	164 336	40 254	11 121
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	806	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	7	822	313	82	30
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	30	3 453	790	164	89
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	89	10 293	2 550	588	254
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	51	76 212	34 139	8 172	4 397
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 336	1 017	279	44
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	64	18 357	8 775	2 283	519
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	588	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	9	282	95	15	14
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	††	††	††	††	62	27 583	12 045	2 665	629
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	85	5 924	2 763	659	296
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	157	18 594	7 610	1 803	1 134
835	Child day care services .....	††	††	††	††	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	††	††	††	††	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>129 475</b>	<b>52 651</b>	<b>11 875</b>	<b>7 132</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	9	1 133	535	29	17
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	9	646	83	30	15
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>15 516</b>	<b>5 559</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>613</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	9	1 259	459	127	76
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	61	13 431	4 971	911	524
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24 315</b>	<b>11 249</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>1 318</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	12	14 145	6 988	1 747	919
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	12	14 145	6 988	1 747	919
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>108</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4 808</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>187</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	10	3 520	976	213	118
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>40 512</b>	<b>19 884</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>3 246</b>
835	Child day care services .....	54	2 797	1 624	381	282
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	210	37 715	18 260	4 037	2 964
832	Individual and family social services .....	102	9 816	4 365	1 030	589
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	26	9 438	5 988	1 265	1 372
836	Residential care .....	28	8 335	3 901	883	517
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	54	10 126	4 006	859	486
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>37 129</b>	<b>11 087</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>1 551</b>
861	Business associations .....	62	5 154	1 933	471	172
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	167	22 959	5 947	1 341	1 004
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	98	9 016	3 207	744	375
862	Professional membership organizations .....	12	1 043	357	84	30
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	86	7 973	2 850	660	345
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>ARLINGTON COUNTY</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	1 349	1 025 172	419 775	99 267	22 681
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	32	122 846	35 342	8 115	3 526
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	14	92 157	28 086	6 500	2 749
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	144	23 441	9 689	2 400	1 087
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	45	9 452	3 844	941	358
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	192	36	7	6
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	41	9 260	3 808	934	352
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	22	6 566	2 890	676	250
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 790	219	41	13
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	80	6 480	3 462	817	374
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	70	5 523	2 857	671	331
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	957	605	146	43
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	289	83	21	14
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	2 589	660	163	59
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 841	1 421	417	269
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	443	497 227	209 235	49 279	10 474
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 290	551	101	28
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	20	6 578	3 623	786	718
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	81	246 687	93 567	22 586	3 630
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	188	152 004	70 203	16 079	2 908
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	7 460	2 206	479	147
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	135	83 208	39 085	9 248	3 043
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	88	57 276	11 895	2 720	897
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	10	33 812	5 680	1 297	418
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	28	7 437	1 034	230	160
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	45	14 113	4 818	1 091	280
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	7 051	2 462	541	139
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 166	1 238	284	76
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 896	1 118	266	65
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 914	363	102	39
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	39	9 912	3 238	689	176
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	5 473	1 821	395	91
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 678	764	171	40
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 795	1 057	224	51
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 306	563	113	34
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 133	854	181	51
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	41	6 825	1 949	424	261
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 565	479	104	23
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 100	233	60	52
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 668	685	129	65
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	138	34 161	15 140	3 800	558
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	76	12 922	5 151	1 340	313
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	13 780	5 804	1 418	578
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	11	3 915	2 117	480	163
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	160	53 670	18 815	4 482	887
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	94	169 140	90 436	21 279	3 190
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	28	5 889	3 345	790	160
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	36	9 643	4 462	1 192	238
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	18	1 668	732	167	85
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	18	7 975	3 730	1 025	153

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>CHESTERFIELD COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	592	139 094	53 709	12 861	4 466
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	20	11 101	2 330	511	352
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	87	10 642	4 520	990	559
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 830	493	104	155
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 527	434	91	142
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	53	4 673	2 492	536	263
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	130	41 218	19 408	5 132	1 502
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 630	1 452	341	71
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	13	10 936	3 508	771	171
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	43	11 640	2 519	581	228
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	6 314	775	192	60
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 980	584	142	50
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 289	416	87	53
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 766	1 314	355	78
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	3 535	408	86	86
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	147	28 080	12 772	2 993	629
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	56	14 196	7 112	1 804	263
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	66	11 810	4 857	990	294
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	40	5 663	1 616	287	117
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	5	343	131	27	26
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	19	6 746	3 138	691	177
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	19	1 650	779	177	148
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>FAIRFAX COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	3 807	2 167 598	956 656	226 131	49 860
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	51	59 223	15 040	3 629	1 860
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	45	58 474	14 843	3 598	1 851
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	30 420	7 732	2 009	919
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	37	28 054	7 111	1 589	932
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	32	22 856	6 019	1 301	743
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	††	††	††	††	5	5 198	1 092	288	189
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	749	197	31	9
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	6	749	197	31	9
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	409	70 440	29 960	7 166	3 452
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	107	27 552	10 515	2 687	1 020
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 289	323	75	45
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	92	26 263	10 192	2 612	975
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	4	853	355	73	61
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	55	13 404	5 445	1 277	642
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	33	12 006	4 392	1 262	272
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	10	9 244	3 507	1 057	187
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	††	††	††	††	7	714	249	57	25
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 066	318	79	49
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	218	27 849	14 744	3 269	1 749
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	205	26 629	14 051	3 117	1 676
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 220	693	152	73
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	844	286	68	31
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 268	794	201	45
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	58	9 861	3 303	862	558
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	1 296	1 123 946	497 682	115 502	24 778
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	33	14 045	5 827	1 444	229
7311	Advertising agencies .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	148	30 598	17 313	3 815	2 690
7341	Window cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 739	1 317	286	83
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	236	568 667	257 895	58 707	9 460
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	††	††	††	††	145	323 317	161 247	37 637	5 567
7374	Data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	46	198 256	76 641	16 301	3 219
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	45	47 094	20 007	4 769	674
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	466	217 143	102 627	25 167	4 988
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	46	21 797	4 653	1 089	314
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	367	271 696	109 367	25 280	7 097
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 060	1 310	279	101
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	††	††	††	††	20	15 705	6 542	1 608	403
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 110	345	71	25
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	††	††	††	††	34	10 349	3 598	792	199
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	23	3 050	1 346	344	138
736	Personnel supply services .....	††	††	††	††	93	33 161	22 798	5 680	2 591
7361	Employment agencies .....	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services .....	††	††	††	††	32	20 790	15 914	3 717	2 037
7369	Facilities management services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	40	152 637	50 248	11 043	1 889
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	††	††	††	††	7	10 515	5 645	1 409	339
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	††	††	††	††	30	14 180	7 227	1 753	488
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	††	††	††	††	5	286	146	35	15
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 774	408	91	37
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 630	755	170	91
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>FAIRFAX COUNTY—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	203	60 180	17 322	3 913	1 171
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	13	8 925	709	147	56
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	155	46 585	15 109	3 424	935
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	78	17 144	5 597	1 270	367
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	††	††	††	††	74	16 472	5 432	1 229	355
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	672	165	41	12
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	16 248	5 651	1 288	324
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	13 193	3 861	866	244
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 520	581	133	40
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 883	345	65	22
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 658	1 630	370	92
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 408	804	196	66
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	116	40 378	12 106	3 062	791
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	18 197	5 754	1 338	315
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	6 785	1 774	456	121
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	11 412	3 980	882	194
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 876	1 472	332	79
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	12	7 536	2 508	550	115
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 374	445	90	39
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	68	20 807	5 907	1 634	437
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	501	133	33	17
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	††	††	††	††	62	20 306	5 774	1 601	420
7692	Welding repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	670	205	56	20
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	55	19 636	5 569	1 545	400
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	151	56 812	18 975	5 380	1 522
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	16	10 921	2 586	588	140
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	26	18 523	2 136	516	404
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 130	262	85	44
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	14	6 061	1 555	415	280
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	83	20 177	12 436	3 776	654
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 412	540	125	126
7992	Public golf courses .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	††	††	††	††	5	598	128	29	16
7996	Amusement parks .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 720	1 518	294	217
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	33	4 592	2 021	281	188
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	FAIRFAX COUNTY—Con.									
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	827	246 309	116 677	28 982	5 321
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	429	126 439	64 514	16 522	1 943
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	252	53 988	24 101	5 376	1 286
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	16	2 201	890	215	50
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	33	4 176	1 177	282	115
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	10	17 862	7 663	1 882	972
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	††	††	††	19	3 846	2 082	438	124
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	††	††	††	61	24 007	9 524	2 721	540
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	221	47 252	18 034	4 299	855
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	30	13 565	4 591	1 023	348
823	Libraries and information centers -----	..	..	..	..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	257	393 852	199 970	47 013	7 957
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	..	..	..	..	55	33 626	13 378	3 228	532
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	..	..	..	..	193	359 240	186 056	43 658	7 386
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	..	..	..	..	9	986	536	127	39
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	114	33 667	16 696	3 728	854
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	132	21 974	9 603	2 434	951
83	Social services -----	..	..	..	..	72	12 305	4 947	1 226	739
835	Child day care services -----	..	..	..	..	50	6 013	2 688	673	526
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	..	..	..	..	22	6 292	2 259	553	213
892, 9	Other services -----	..	..	..	..	60	9 669	4 656	1 208	212
	HENRICO COUNTY									
	Total -----	††	††	††	††	1 008	309 191	129 665	31 140	10 814
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	151	24 048	8 307	1 940	1 046
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	38	9 650	2 646	637	329
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	9	5 203	949	237	85
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	29	4 447	1 697	400	244
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	..	..	..	..	19	3 786	1 518	367	210
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	..	..	..	..	10	661	179	33	34
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	77	7 119	3 761	830	426
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	66	6 416	3 431	751	391
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	11	703	330	79	35
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	20	2 091	706	180	141
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	187	85 740	38 549	9 084	4 637
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	13	9 463	3 746	867	161
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	42	9 757	5 272	1 246	1 226
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	25	21 056	7 535	1 903	391
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	23	7 457	3 326	736	179
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	11	4 680	1 264	260	67
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	73	33 327	17 406	4 072	2 613
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	82	19 664	5 371	1 159	377
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	9	4 750	1 079	230	79
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	65	13 191	4 031	886	272
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	27	5 311	1 443	337	105
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	17	2 822	1 117	240	76
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	21	5 058	1 471	309	91
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>HENRICO COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	43	8 106	2 718	611	217
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	6 132	2 033	453	152
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	3 137	889	196	74
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 995	1 144	257	78
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	368	146	34	9
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 606	539	124	56
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	47	10 561	2 250	620	389
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 326	253	62	74
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 903	1 152	347	185
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	297	102 283	50 508	12 350	2 320
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	148	64 009	35 233	8 746	956
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	94	13 122	5 112	1 229	356
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	5	15 228	6 322	1 534	711
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	34	7 996	3 347	726	258
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	58	8 042	3 474	799	187
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	6	855	286	78	42
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	42	17 487	8 910	2 273	426
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	51	5 427	2 270	581	166
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>LOUDOUN COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	357	89 898	30 321	7 086	2 488
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	9 161	2 897	704	344
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	6	9 161	2 897	704	344
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	49	3 447	1 118	238	151
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	947	308	65	36
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	4	621	230	43	27
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	1 427	627	128	86
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	590	86	19	7
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	84	17 361	7 102	1 612	646
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 773	1 648	394	309
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 288	695	165	42
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 166	1 885	427	105
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 609	1 175	229	70
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	23	17 195	2 532	574	171
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 353	377	73	26
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 728	655	178	41
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>LOUDOUN COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 234	375	83	39
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	552	171	40	13
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	21	4 280	1 105	191	164
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	48	10 169	4 077	1 002	175
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 793	1 205	277	103
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	321	59	14	8
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	546	174	38	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	33	3 776	1 328	355	82
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	15	13 161	5 663	1 359	364
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 565	634	145	43
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 050	475	125	96
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	509	101 531	38 051	8 901	3 552
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	16	13 700	3 086	712	560
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 702, 3, 4	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	10	11 050	2 588	592	445
	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	91	11 135	4 563	1 061	779
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 313	956	216	118
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 542	346	65	40
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 771	610	151	78
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	9	1 248	465	118	57
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	4 237	2 527	534	381
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	38	3 789	2 245	483	346
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	448	282	51	35
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 589	413	119	113
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	3 627	1 931	484	82
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	3 441	1 364	256	69
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 620	1 909	438	187
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	60	9 675	2 831	580	212
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	52	8 691	2 628	528	184
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	2 224	625	104	63
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 263	1 095	235	59
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 204	908	189	62
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	27	4 221	1 109	248	84
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	363	84	17	10
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	26	6 392	1 534	305	198
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	19	3 550	938	119	77
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	124	29 936	13 613	3 425	744
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	39	7 337	2 935	717	195
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 082	372	92	26
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 379	1 038	273	45
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	28	4 050	1 267	298	104
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 036	1 514	330	85
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 239	1 075	264	87
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 012	1 292	303	213
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	22	1 972	845	202	186
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	6	1 040	447	101	27

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ALEXANDRIA (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 038	472 953	177 541	42 687	10 394
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	24 389	6 894	1 526	685
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	20 341	5 609	1 277	561
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>ALEXANDRIA (IC)—Con.</b>									
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	107	31 759	10 725	2 558	1 134
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	36	11 137	4 088	971	429
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	4	267	37	10	7
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	32	10 870	4 051	961	422
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	20	5 122	2 079	506	231
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	**	**	**	**	12	5 748	1 972	455	191
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	50	4 970	2 428	525	285
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	46	4 751	2 314	506	278
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	219	114	19	7
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	4	2 647	920	242	56
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	289	168 137	58 185	13 721	3 742
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	14	4 075	1 891	452	90
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	26	4 797	2 744	604	276
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	27	31 871	12 528	2 940	528
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	96	39 573	13 696	3 386	621
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	14	9 379	2 074	476	161
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	112	78 442	25 252	5 863	2 066
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	70	35 237	9 693	2 103	653
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	9	15 695	3 077	645	201
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	45	17 488	6 030	1 319	353
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	19	5 610	1 910	416	121
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	15	7 205	2 694	598	145
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	11	4 673	1 426	305	87
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	24	7 387	3 004	692	130
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	5	218	70	17	9
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	6	733	237	54	21
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> ..	††	††	††	††	30	29 218	3 053	701	331
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	9	22 795	1 486	354	73
783	Motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	††	††	††	††	4	968	300	36	12
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	11	2 334	577	143	118
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	267	77 696	37 822	9 695	1 513
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	167	53 247	28 462	7 534	865
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	70	12 486	5 067	1 138	298
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	7	2 056	660	147	39
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	129	28 770	11 769	2 695	576
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	5	676	322	78	17
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	56	52 793	27 629	6 994	1 237
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	28	6 839	3 351	812	172
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	20	10 052	5 094	1 112	204
83	Social services -----	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services -----	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	524	128 881	49 110	11 597	4 520
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	18 005	4 642	1 057	712
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	13 184	3 661	780	496
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	87	13 547	5 470	1 276	755
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	22	6 911	3 010	674	369
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	42	3 104	1 387	328	154
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 603	489	124	42
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 171	377	104	148
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 340	1 061	232	151
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	9	5 286	1 253	292	74
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	31	10 296	4 318	1 202	302
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	32	8 156	4 864	1 031	555
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	6 165	1 678	374	136
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 556	899	209	72
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 003	396	96	29
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 679	827	154	124
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 501	227	52	46
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	78	17 610	7 994	1 875	325
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	32	4 952	2 162	515	135
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	399	107	24	6
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	9 148	3 534	881	421
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 664	759	204	54
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	57	10 924	3 498	836	279
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	17	4 388	2 088	556	118
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 115	409	85	64
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>CHESAPEAKE (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	385	93 312	38 049	8 756	2 999
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	4	911	194	43	41
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 515	545	161	68
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	10	560	144	69	15
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	955	401	92	53
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	1 408	757	184	116
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	875	265	64	35
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	6	278	81	14	15
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	47	13 771	4 842	1 027	376
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	14	862	384	77	60
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 611	733	159	29
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	10	6 602	1 641	379	97
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	5 910	1 798	391	154
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 282	648	143	58
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 437	518	118	47
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 191	632	130	49
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	38	15 321	4 576	1 098	353
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 787	1 360	341	94
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	448	108	19	10
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 339	1 252	322	84
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	214	47	10	6
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	21	11 320	3 169	747	253
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	478	100	17	15
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	105	27 064	12 775	3 138	965
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	54	12 599	6 682	1 699	226
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	23	3 405	1 469	304	91
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	271	88	15	7
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	702	109	25	23
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	8	8 788	3 912	976	576
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 299	515	119	42
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	17	16 472	8 925	1 941	511
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 967	956	216	155
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>DANVILLE (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	342	64 012	26 017	5 909	2 017
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	10	4 698	1 372	293	201
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	10	4 698	1 372	293	201
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	76	7 587	2 698	617	399
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	23	3 052	1 040	212	138
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	10	424	49	17	19
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	13	2 628	991	195	119
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	5	341	78	20	39
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	28	1 053	497	116	102
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	28	1 053	497	116	102
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	10	2 140	771	170	67
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	5	909	264	81	57
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	12	526	304	85	55
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	30	4 166	978	204	102
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	666	152	29	17
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	263	68	13	7
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	18	3 103	796	181	77
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	506	145	34	12
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	17	2 490	441	108	97
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 120	186	44	31
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	110	31 100	15 238	3 431	667
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	57	21 728	11 385	2 513	356
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 409	564	92	29
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	24	2 866	825	217	73
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	7	618	193	50	44
83	Social services.....	††	††	††	††	7	618	193	50	44
892, 9	Other services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>FAIRFAX (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	439	176 564	76 965	17 756	4 431
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 179	1 257	271	141
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 179	1 257	271	141
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 888	1 183	254	135
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	3	291	74	17	6
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	46	6 371	2 621	587	336
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 003	685	142	73
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 080	1 548	349	233
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	67	50 973	23 976	5 657	1 186
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	14	29 494	14 333	3 367	491
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	27	11 021	4 262	875	186
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	19	8 860	4 552	1 200	380
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	29	10 480	3 022	678	201
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	7 212	2 364	519	147
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 844	914	168	63
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 340	817	213	44
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 028	633	138	40
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 862	506	131	36
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	760	146	36	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	14	5 405	1 268	273	203
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	96	46 310	20 103	4 478	1 049
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	33	5 707	2 163	506	150
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	111	30 526	12 459	2 830	593
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 146	372	58	17
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	31	12 732	7 850	1 871	428
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 033	2 669	671	124
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 547	862	251	117
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>HAMPTON (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	514	152 430	67 380	14 820	5 710
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	19	17 131	4 505	946	1 035
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	88	10 143	3 855	957	532
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	16	2 729	1 013	246	127
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	9	1 043	386	94	58
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	5	754	117	27	43
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	51	4 659	2 130	517	284
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	108	30	8	6
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 045	351	84	31
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	9	848	214	75	41
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	96	48 544	25 766	5 693	2 159
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	4	882	347	86	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	23	7 695	4 326	1 055	919
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	16	19 446	10 480	2 229	446
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	8	2 208	1 212	280	91
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	12	3 834	1 266	304	74
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	33	14 479	8 135	1 739	597
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	33	8 756	1 814	410	176
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	29	6 345	1 575	360	154
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	16	2 165	480	132	61
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	20	2 778	676	125	110
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	132	30 365	15 595	3 862	800
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	75	18 408	10 455	2 711	395
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	5	677	174	36	11
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	14	2 338	1 440	315	123
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	42	6 068	2 465	543	128
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	18	16 699	8 893	1 370	300
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 019	578	158	36
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	15	1 829	797	196	138
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>LYNCHBURG (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	503	126 059	48 426	11 477	4 065
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	10	8 601	2 345	484	355
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 578	766	131	64
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	80	10 403	4 114	931	558
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 750	1 548	323	204
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	2 769	1 303	294	179
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	2 769	1 303	294	179
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	209	50	10	4
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 369	836	180	51
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	754	246	92	84
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	68	21 927	7 676	1 761	869
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 308	564	118	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 242	1 518	357	272
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	6	920	458	165	20
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	32	6 848	3 446	751	476
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	54	10 368	2 773	656	237
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	46	8 829	2 568	592	196
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 954	919	198	73
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 092	340	71	35
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	4 783	1 309	323	88
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 746	560	111	55
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	386	77	10	6
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	25	5 496	1 216	267	257
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 462	653	133	143
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	166	42 795	20 047	5 038	1 166
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	79	25 835	13 531	3 443	478
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	61	7 583	2 346	570	174
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	454	99	32	15
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	31	7 139	1 806	382	150
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	4	244	99	13	10
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	17	12 952	6 129	1 431	269
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 924	1 432	349	94
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	464	229	54	45
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	8	464	229	54	45
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>NEWPORT NEWS (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	788	186 665	81 294	19 205	6 112
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	17	5 758	1 386	298	208
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 011	256	72	45
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	13	4 747	1 130	226	163
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	119	16 930	6 470	1 396	881
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	35	8 542	3 061	595	318
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	6	227	35	4	9
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	29	8 315	3 026	591	309
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	15	3 349	1 314	218	143
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	61	4 212	2 081	430	273
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	55	3 828	1 859	375	251
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	384	222	55	22
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	9	2 311	720	152	84
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 286	455	184	178
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	96	18 497	9 045	1 987	1 225
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	23	4 440	2 478	508	501
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	10	2 329	851	182	53
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 484	1 528	350	100
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	39	7 202	3 558	799	525
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	101	17 101	4 698	1 034	402
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 236	343	78	46
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	62	13 671	4 222	929	331
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	34	5 001	1 401	323	140
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	2 053	803	170	55
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	20	6 617	2 018	436	136
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	38	4 943	1 366	297	144
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	15	1 884	588	135	60
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	4	537	137	27	18
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	19	2 522	641	135	66
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	28	7 822	2 132	518	298
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	239	63 853	31 150	8 024	1 524
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	130	40 862	22 125	5 920	693
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 085	305	48	22
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	11	750	176	32	22
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	20	2 922	1 361	323	86
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	71	11 527	4 102	916	271
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	21	29 531	15 922	3 566	635
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	25	6 146	3 182	797	203
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	23	2 881	1 344	308	253
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>NORFOLK (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 426	554 629	228 608	52 934	16 642
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	52	39 756	11 019	2 402	1 539
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	33	19 772	4 630	974	708
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	243	32 775	12 349	3 062	1 718
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	72	13 835	4 999	1 230	551
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	21	1 744	465	178	53
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	51	12 091	4 534	1 052	498
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 221	278	65	51
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	113	8 043	3 831	876	541
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	103	7 606	3 602	825	511
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	437	229	51	30
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	318	92	19	16
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	14	4 356	1 295	305	108
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	29	5 002	1 854	567	451
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	237	134 072	57 414	13 651	5 343
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	30	8 693	4 388	972	224
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	96	48 348	20 500	4 916	2 603
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	143	44 622	9 995	2 283	851
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	14	21 416	3 531	823	255
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 714	276	64	33
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	109	19 863	5 734	1 290	492
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	52	7 543	2 075	490	190
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 737	743	168	69
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	9 583	2 916	632	233
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 629	454	106	71
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	89	34 947	14 476	3 357	904
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	13 993	7 199	1 693	462
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 745	1 524	324	104
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	10 248	5 675	1 369	358
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 226	432	92	45
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	42	19 728	6 845	1 572	397
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	53	17 866	4 198	865	518
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	7 249	830	187	157
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	5	349	106	22	13
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	33	7 937	2 497	454	241
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	345	114 295	58 226	13 476	2 465
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	93	12 849	4 312	1 095	331
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	17	1 807	402	95	48
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	7 998	4 702	1 083	536
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 387	1 811	397	136
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	114	48 211	20 172	4 420	910
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 789	1 879	292	172
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	57	59 304	28 171	6 444	1 478
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	49	20 378	8 975	2 282	479
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	33	3 614	1 734	400	265
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	33	3 614	1 734	400	265
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>PORTSMOUTH (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	476	122 878	50 236	11 744	3 828
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	7	4 042	1 125	247	234
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	99	19 404	7 099	1 724	811
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	28	12 131	4 360	1 018	453
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	15	2 048	1 005	245	135
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	6	8 935	2 905	653	246
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	46	2 748	1 373	303	200
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	43	2 656	1 324	294	193
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	92	49	9	7
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	11	2 964	865	284	93
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	36	8 273	3 105	668	386
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	11	3 571	1 525	316	205
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	15	2 768	944	219	140
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	55	13 517	3 480	790	293
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	42	9 629	2 772	607	225
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	3 275	750	154	71
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 032	336	71	26
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	20	5 322	1 686	382	128
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 451	439	98	42
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	10	981	267	64	24
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	4	134	43	10	6
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	18	4 907	1 163	284	182
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 087	353	109	78
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	9	2 332	470	112	64
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	151	45 945	23 656	5 874	1 275
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	40	8 523	4 002	1 019	268
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	508	89	22	12
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	8	729	330	68	22
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	49	8 394	3 056	641	185
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	9	6 104	3 507	600	143
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	11	1 745	750	164	62
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>RICHMOND (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	1 938	678 291	263 032	63 740	20 138
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	38	34 526	8 960	2 229	1 331
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	30	33 547	8 658	2 169	1 282
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	8	979	302	60	49
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	255	49 288	17 983	4 250	2 148
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	89	28 217	9 953	2 338	1 065
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	20	1 967	385	98	55
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	69	26 250	9 568	2 240	1 010
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	..	..	..	..	40	5 901	2 408	568	325
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	..	..	..	..	29	20 349	7 160	1 672	685
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 435	569	119	70
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	117	8 665	4 408	981	501
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	95	7 893	4 119	916	462
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	22	772	289	65	39
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	308	89	21	13
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	13	7 052	1 891	389	141
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	23	3 611	1 073	402	358
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	371	158 522	70 747	16 660	7 718
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	50	20 234	9 086	2 262	467
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	55	11 467	6 977	1 556	1 799
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	32	37 738	15 725	3 370	909
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	59	14 009	6 789	1 635	405
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	19	6 618	1 279	300	90
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	156	68 456	30 891	7 537	4 048
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	199	73 951	16 709	3 871	1 353
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	22	32 950	4 586	1 157	335
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	118	32 575	9 631	2 155	691
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	56	15 604	4 174	961	302
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	28	5 308	1 661	340	125
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	34	11 663	3 796	854	264
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	76	26 889	9 382	2 135	544
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	23	5 259	1 954	458	135
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 086	292	74	32
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	14	4 173	1 662	384	103
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	14	994	306	63	38
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	39	20 636	7 122	1 614	371
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	69	15 120	3 906	916	518
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 927	464	134	22
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	10	4 878	807	200	138
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 152	531	131	79
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	490	139 347	67 856	16 358	2 802
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	263	96 094	50 762	12 642	1 516
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	136	18 270	6 737	1 442	469
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	8	544	113	32	18
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	22	2 925	912	173	79
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	49	13 394	5 999	1 317	352
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	215	106 351	37 478	10 058	1 817
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 928	748	163	72
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	66	24 192	9 847	2 345	471
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	78	37 065	14 866	3 705	815
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	67	11 112	4 550	1 050	549
83	Social services.....	..	..	..	..	60	10 618	4 322	997	539
892, 9	Other services.....	..	..	..	..	7	494	228	53	10

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ROANOKE (IC)</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	790	228 211	92 878	22 881	7 268
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	21	17 043	5 663	1 285	908
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	21	17 043	5 663	1 285	908
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	7 861	3 238	707	463
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	15	9 182	2 425	578	445
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	111	19 998	7 398	1 794	967
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	29	11 304	3 984	953	474
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 747	1 264	287	180
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	9	7 331	2 515	618	257
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	2 976	1 526	363	202
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	3 124	1 083	247	87
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 067	674	201	160
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	134	37 979	16 048	3 977	1 579
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 537	1 590	392	109
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 370	2 581	575	450
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	5 975	2 713	641	142
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 584	1 091	354	90
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 828	726	165	38
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	56	18 685	7 347	1 850	750
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	125	20 802	5 248	1 198	458
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	75	13 970	4 331	989	347
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	38	7 434	2 139	471	171
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	652	175	46	37
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	41	11 802	4 098	982	281
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 154	838	203	75
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	528	210	45	24
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	23	9 120	3 050	734	182
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	31	8 328	2 009	457	302
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 341	1 074	241	146
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	187	61 599	31 623	8 093	1 396
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	39	6 146	2 557	551	157
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	515	103	13	10
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	72	18 605	6 402	1 507	395
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	21	14 232	7 192	1 783	355
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	20	10 352	4 213	1 115	233
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>VIENNA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	356	287 070	123 224	27 073	5 612
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 556	649	122	60
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 556	649	122	60
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 556	649	122	60
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	30	4 870	2 236	520	239
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 967	1 096	249	138
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	103	196 981	83 964	17 862	3 708
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 126	349	36	8
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	13	4 703	2 748	617	355
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	25	147 511	58 979	12 036	1 962
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	28	17 064	9 225	2 305	513
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	12	4 520	1 450	333	78
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	4	225	87	13	5
755	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	3 251	966	229	48
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 338	387	79	34
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	5	708	146	27	28
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	31	6 062	2 540	567	151
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	608	331	74	11
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	3	382	70	12	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	32	10 939	3 437	739	135
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	32	26 800	12 666	3 118	451
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 844	1 866	428	81
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 562	702	170	114
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 265	586	143	104
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	4	297	116	27	10

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>VIRGINIA BEACH (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	1 614	446 035	182 962	41 599	14 535
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	107	56 554	13 238	2 323	1 986
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	101	53 309	12 712	2 274	1 958
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	27	23 822	6 122	1 212	1 114
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	74	29 487	6 590	1 062	844
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 245	526	49	28
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	265	31 329	11 732	2 678	1 431
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	70	11 643	3 801	824	402
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 142	514	139	67
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	53	8 501	3 287	685	335
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	34	4 048	1 477	346	175
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	19	4 453	1 810	339	160
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 336	267	61	64
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	141	11 184	5 383	1 170	689
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	130	10 765	5 175	1 118	656
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	419	208	52	33
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	197	70	16	10
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 092	695	152	53
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	30	3 877	1 516	455	213
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	321	118 171	53 144	11 800	4 149
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 595	1 625	382	103
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	74	8 455	3 577	787	587
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	35	45 446	19 628	4 264	820
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	51	12 822	5 634	1 240	279
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	26	5 132	1 131	236	97
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	117	42 721	21 549	4 891	2 263
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	88	17 871	5 102	1 139	482
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 975	746	169	83
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	70	12 454	3 806	852	325
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	6 929	2 042	445	177
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	1 635	508	116	61
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 890	1 256	291	87
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	66	17 905	7 109	1 646	483
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	6 332	2 300	514	128
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	974	319	64	33
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	5 358	1 981	450	95
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	11	831	292	66	43
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	32	10 742	4 517	1 066	312
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	91	19 994	5 293	947	622
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	3 509	465	110	87
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 196	210	47	17
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	70	12 115	3 912	605	409
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	384	99 635	45 939	11 647	2 959
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	118	22 802	9 325	2 564	657
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	12	853	303	69	16
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	14	4 496	1 375	243	71
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	12 422	6 074	1 479	822
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	36	8 842	4 107	1 015	430
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	110	19 366	8 044	1 873	461
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 347	428	86	48
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	63	54 062	28 695	6 265	1 469
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	69	6 889	2 863	878	204
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	38	2 912	1 375	317	241
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>WINCHESTER (IC)</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	320	72 350	28 519	6 764	1 859
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	12	4 830	1 319	254	175
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	8	3 735	1 070	209	146
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	53	5 057	1 657	389	212
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	11	1 898	629	145	73
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	4	209	25	4	7
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 689	604	141	66
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	4	728	261	60	39
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	3	961	343	81	27
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	34	1 359	613	138	89
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	27	1 211	563	124	78
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	148	50	14	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	27	3 999	1 955	532	219
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 337	818	197	125
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 242	588	154	75
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	28	8 721	1 603	352	123
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 816	447	99	46
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	5 270	876	183	56
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	15	2 384	647	146	69
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 448	409	97	40
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	17	1 761	488	103	71
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	10	997	297	55	33
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	112	34 761	16 229	3 824	718
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	67	25 165	12 281	2 915	385
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	22	3 998	1 649	366	99
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	14	2 346	1 018	252	81
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	25	5 221	1 758	512	110
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	7	628	292	67	17
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	15	3 129	1 874	452	93
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 859	697	133	52
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																	
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)				Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)	
			Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)
Virginia -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Accomack County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Albemarle County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Alexandria (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Alleghany County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Amelia County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Amherst County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Appomattox County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Arlington County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Augusta County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bath County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bedford County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bedford (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bland County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bolelourt County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Bristol (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Brunswick County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Buchanan County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Buckingham County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Buena Vista (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Campbell County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Altavista -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Balance of county -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Caroline County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Carroll County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Charles City County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Charlotte County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Charlottesville (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Chesapeake (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Chesterfield County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Clarke County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Clifton Forge (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Colonial Heights (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Covington (IC) -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Craig County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Culpeper County -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Culpeper -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
Balance of county -----	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
									Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Virginia—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
			Individual proprie- torships (no.)	Partner- ships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
										Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Virginia—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																</



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
									Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Virginia—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
					Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Individual prop-er-ship (no.)	Part-nerships (no.)						Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Virginia—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	



**Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative			Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative		
		Receipts (\$1,000)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total			Receipts (\$1,000)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Virginia</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>9 176 995</b>	<b>9 176 995</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Virginia—Con.</b>				
Fairfax .....	1	2 167 598	2 167 598	23.6	Radford (IC) .....	66	12 752	8 820 077	96.1
Arlington .....	2	1 025 172	3 192 770	34.8	Prince George .....	67	12 714	8 832 791	96.2
Richmond (IC) .....	3	678 291	3 871 061	42.2	Page .....	68	12 342	8 845 133	96.4
Norfolk (IC) .....	4	554 629	4 425 690	48.2	Norton (IC) .....	69	12 252	8 857 385	96.5
Alexandria (IC) .....	5	472 953	4 898 643	53.4	Pittsylvania .....	70	11 226	8 868 611	96.6
Virginia Beach (IC) .....	6	446 035	5 344 678	58.2	Lexington (IC) .....	71	10 424	8 879 035	96.8
Henrico .....	7	309 191	5 653 869	61.6	Campbell .....	72	10 299	8 889 334	96.9
Roanoke (IC) .....	8	228 211	5 882 080	64.1	James City .....	73	10 259	8 899 593	97.0
Newport News (IC) .....	9	186 665	6 068 745	66.1	Franklin .....	74	9 886	8 909 479	97.1
Fairfax (IC) .....	10	176 564	6 245 309	68.1	Bedford (IC) .....	75	9 674	8 919 153	97.2
Hampton (IC) .....	11	152 430	6 397 739	69.7	Covington (IC) .....	76	8 611	8 927 764	97.3
Chesterfield .....	12	139 094	6 536 833	71.2	Scott .....	77	8 453	8 936 217	97.4
Charlottesville (IC) .....	13	128 881	6 665 714	72.6	Nottoway .....	78	8 315	8 944 532	97.5
Lynchburg (IC) .....	14	126 059	6 791 773	74.0	Clifton Forge (IC) .....	79	8 205	8 952 737	97.6
Portsmouth (IC) .....	15	122 878	6 914 651	75.3	Franklin (IC) .....	80	7 978	8 960 715	97.6
Prince William .....	16	101 531	7 016 182	76.5	Prince Edward .....	81	7 548	8 968 263	97.7
Falls Church (IC) .....	17	101 337	7 117 519	77.6	Rockbridge .....	82	7 430	8 975 693	97.8
Williamsburg (IC) .....	18	95 169	7 212 688	78.6	Russell .....	83	6 973	8 982 666	97.9
Chesapeake (IC) .....	19	93 312	7 306 000	79.6	Orange .....	84	6 747	8 989 413	98.0
Loudoun .....	20	89 898	7 395 898	80.6	Lee .....	85	6 599	8 996 012	98.0
Winchester (IC) .....	21	72 350	7 468 248	81.4	Northampton .....	86	6 576	9 002 588	98.1
Hanover .....	22	69 069	7 537 317	82.1	Giles .....	87	6 562	9 009 150	98.2
Petersburg (IC) .....	23	65 251	7 602 568	82.8	Carroll .....	88	6 406	9 015 556	98.2
Spotsylvania .....	24	64 593	7 667 161	83.5	Patrick .....	89	5 935	9 021 491	98.3
Danville (IC) .....	25	64 012	7 731 173	84.2	Botetourt .....	90	5 810	9 027 301	98.4
Montgomery .....	26	59 237	7 790 410	84.9	Essex .....	91	5 627	9 032 928	98.4
Roanoke .....	27	58 895	7 849 305	85.5	Isle of Wight .....	92	5 428	9 038 356	98.5
York .....	28	56 902	7 906 207	86.2	Bedford .....	93	5 228	9 043 584	98.5
Fredericksburg (IC) .....	29	56 825	7 963 032	86.8	Caroline .....	94	5 034	9 048 618	98.6
Salem (IC) .....	30	53 011	8 016 043	87.3	Dickenson .....	95	4 756	9 053 374	98.7
Harrisonburg (IC) .....	31	50 279	8 066 322	87.9	Middlesex .....	96	4 186	9 057 560	98.7
Manassas (IC) .....	32	39 564	8 105 886	88.3	Southampton .....	97	4 120	9 061 680	98.7
Tazewell .....	33	38 450	8 144 336	88.7	Louisa .....	98	3 981	9 065 661	98.8
Martinsville (IC) .....	34	34 417	8 178 753	89.1	Westmoreland .....	99	3 724	9 069 385	98.8
Culpeper .....	35	30 474	8 209 227	89.5	Appomattox .....	100	3 676	9 073 061	98.9
Rockingham .....	36	30 366	8 239 593	89.8	Northumberland .....	101	3 632	9 076 693	98.9
Fauquier .....	37	30 216	8 269 809	90.1	Brunswick .....	102	3 620	9 080 313	98.9
Staunton (IC) .....	38	30 048	8 299 857	90.4	King William .....	103	3 606	9 083 919	99.0
Suffolk (IC) .....	39	29 224	8 329 081	90.8	Frederick .....	104	3 582	9 087 501	99.0
Wise .....	40	24 371	8 353 452	91.0	Goochland .....	105	3 476	9 090 977	99.1
Stafford .....	41	24 202	8 377 654	91.3	Sussex .....	106	3 457	9 094 434	99.1
Bristol (IC) .....	42	23 796	8 401 450	91.5	Alleghany .....	107	3 397	9 097 831	99.1
Washington .....	43	23 629	8 425 079	91.8	Buckingham .....	108	3 086	9 100 917	99.2
Augusta .....	44	22 847	8 447 926	92.1	Madison .....	109	2 983	9 103 900	99.2
Smyth .....	45	22 685	8 470 611	92.3	Poquoson (IC) .....	110	2 884	9 106 784	99.2
Hopewell (IC) .....	46	20 270	8 490 881	92.5	Mathews .....	111	2 750	9 109 534	99.3
Gloucester .....	47	20 221	8 511 102	92.7	Charlotte .....	112	2 729	9 112 263	99.3
Clarke .....	48	20 200	8 531 302	93.0	Lunenburg .....	113	2 728	9 114 991	99.3
Albemarle .....	49	20 039	8 551 341	93.2	Nelson .....	114	2 423	9 117 414	99.4
Waynesboro (IC) .....	50	18 909	8 570 250	93.4	Dinwiddie .....	115	2 335	9 119 749	99.4
King George .....	51	18 664	8 588 914	93.6	Richmond .....	116	2 324	9 122 073	99.4
Henry .....	52	17 985	8 606 899	93.8	Cumberland .....	117	2 315	9 124 388	99.4
Lancaster .....	53	17 943	8 624 842	94.0	Grayson .....	118	2 250	9 126 638	99.5
Accomack .....	54	17 745	8 642 587	94.2	Powhatan .....	119	2 193	9 128 831	99.5
Emporia (IC) .....	55	17 174	8 659 761	94.4	Halifax .....	120	2 144	9 130 975	99.5
South Boston (IC) .....	56	16 910	8 676 671	94.5	New Kent .....	121	1 869	9 132 844	99.5
Buchanan .....	57	16 662	8 693 333	94.7	Floyd .....	122	1 858	9 134 702	99.5
Galax (IC) .....	58	16 349	8 709 682	94.9	Greene .....	123	1 849	9 136 551	99.6
Warren .....	59	14 667	8 724 349	95.1	Buena Vista (IC) .....	124	1 673	9 138 224	99.6
Shenandoah .....	60	14 352	8 738 701	95.2	Rappahannock .....	125	1 413	9 139 637	99.6
Pulaski .....	61	14 195	8 752 896	95.4	Manassas Park (IC) .....	126	1 397	9 141 034	99.6
Amherst .....	62	14 096	8 766 992	95.5	Amelia .....	127	1 206	9 142 240	99.6
Colonial Heights (IC) .....	63	13 831	8 780 823	95.7	Fluvanna .....	128	985	9 143 225	99.6
Mecklenburg .....	64	13 484	8 794 307	95.8	Greene .....	129	650	9 143 875	99.6
Wythe .....	65	13 018	8 807 325	96.0	Surry .....	130	567	9 144 442	99.6
					Highland .....				
					Charles City .....	131	409	9 144 851	99.6
					Craig .....	132	366	9 145 217	99.7
					(X) .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
					(X) .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
					(X) .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
					(X) .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
					(X) .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Virginia -----	(X)	9 176 995	9 176 995	100.0	Virginia—Con.				
Richmond (IC) -----	1	678 291	678 291	7.4	Emporia (IC) -----	36	17 174	4 593 704	50.1
Norfolk (IC) -----	2	554 629	1 232 920	13.4	South Boston (IC) -----	37	16 910	4 610 614	50.2
Alexandria (IC) -----	3	472 953	1 705 873	18.6	Galax (IC) -----	38	16 349	4 626 963	50.4
Virginia Beach (IC) -----	4	446 035	2 151 908	23.4	Richlands -----	39	16 033	4 642 996	50.6
Vienna -----	5	287 070	2 438 978	26.6	Colonial Heights (IC) -----	40	13 831	4 656 827	50.7
Roanoke (IC) -----	6	228 211	2 667 189	29.1	Ashland -----	41	13 691	4 670 518	50.9
Newport News (IC) -----	7	186 665	2 853 854	31.1	Front Royal -----	42	13 010	4 683 528	51.0
Fairfax (IC) -----	8	176 564	3 030 418	33.0	Radford (IC) -----	43	12 752	4 696 280	51.2
Hampton (IC) -----	9	152 430	3 182 848	34.7	Vinton -----	44	12 507	4 708 787	51.3
Charlottesville (IC) -----	10	128 881	3 311 729	36.1	Norton (IC) -----	45	12 252	4 721 039	51.4
Lynchburg (IC) -----	11	126 059	3 437 788	37.5	Wytheville -----	46	12 229	4 733 268	51.6
Portsmouth (IC) -----	12	122 878	3 560 666	38.8	Wise -----	47	11 828	4 745 096	51.7
Falls Church (IC) -----	13	101 337	3 662 003	39.9	Christiansburg -----	48	10 556	4 755 652	51.8
Williamsburg (IC) -----	14	95 169	3 757 172	40.9	Lexington (IC) -----	49	10 424	4 766 076	51.9
Chesapeake (IC) -----	15	93 312	3 850 484	42.0	Luray -----	50	10 295	4 776 371	52.0
Winchester (IC) -----	16	72 350	3 922 834	42.7	Bedford (IC) -----	51	9 674	4 786 045	52.2
Petersburg (IC) -----	17	65 251	3 988 085	43.5	Pulaski -----	52	9 083	4 795 128	52.3
Danville (IC) -----	18	64 012	4 052 097	44.2	Covington (IC) -----	53	8 611	4 803 739	52.3
Fredericksburg (IC) -----	19	56 825	4 108 922	44.8	Farmville -----	54	8 526	4 812 265	52.4
Salem (IC) -----	20	53 011	4 161 933	45.4	Rocky Mount -----	55	8 261	4 820 526	52.5
Harrisonburg (IC) -----	21	50 279	4 212 212	45.9	Clifton Forge (IC) -----	56	8 205	4 828 731	52.6
Blacksburg -----	22	44 172	4 256 384	46.4	South Hill -----	57	8 125	4 836 856	52.7
Manassas (IC) -----	23	39 564	4 295 948	46.8	Franklin (IC) -----	58	7 978	4 844 834	52.8
Martinsville (IC) -----	24	34 417	4 330 365	47.2	Tazewell -----	59	7 826	4 852 660	52.9
Staunton (IC) -----	25	30 048	4 360 413	47.5	Woodstock -----	60	5 415	4 858 075	52.9
Suffolk (IC) -----	26	29 224	4 389 637	47.8	Dumfries -----	61	5 329	4 863 404	53.0
Leesburg -----	27	26 382	4 416 019	48.1	Big Stone Gap -----	62	5 038	4 868 442	53.1
Bristol (IC) -----	28	23 796	4 439 815	48.4	Orange -----	63	4 975	4 873 417	53.1
Abingdon -----	29	21 686	4 461 501	48.6	Blackstone -----	64	4 732	4 878 149	53.2
Culpeper -----	30	21 481	4 482 982	48.9	Bluefield -----	65	4 615	4 882 764	53.2
Hopewell (IC) -----	31	20 270	4 503 252	49.1	Lebanon -----	66	4 346	4 887 110	53.3
Waynesboro (IC) -----	32	18 909	4 522 161	49.3	Smithfield -----	67	3 081	4 890 191	53.3
Warrenton -----	33	18 779	4 540 940	49.5	Coeburn -----	68	3 073	4 893 264	53.3
Herrndon -----	34	18 314	4 559 254	49.7	Poquoson (IC) -----	69	2 884	4 896 148	53.4
Marion -----	35	17 276	4 576 530	49.9	Altavista -----	70	2 641	4 898 789	53.4
					West Point -----	71	2 527	4 901 316	53.4
					Chase City -----	72	2 007	4 903 323	53.4
					Buena Vista (IC) -----	73	1 849	4 905 172	53.5
					Manassas Park (IC) -----	74	1 413	4 906 585	53.5
					Bridgewater -----	75	1 349	4 907 934	53.5
					Narrows -----	76	738	4 908 672	53.5

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.
  - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.



the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of



corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's



personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.



**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.



**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.



**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.



**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.



**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.
7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.



Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.

3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.

4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

### **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.



**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

### **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services



to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.



## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.



**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land

surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.





# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO 0607-0363 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and return to

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983**

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

#### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE, ETC. STATE ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, 2 ☐ Town or or borough 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right

AND enter name, etc., below

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

#### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation  
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify  
5 ☐ Government — Specify

#### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

#### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628,

report either **Preferred** or **Acceptable**

Mil-  
lions  
(000)

Thou-  
sands  
(000)

Dol-  
lars  
(000)

1 126

1 125 628

#### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** of taxable establishments in 1982

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** of tax-exempt establishments

(1) **REVENUE** in 1982

(2) **EXPENSES** in 1982 (including payroll)

#### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll

b. **Employment** in 1982

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

#### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's **MAJOR** portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2



(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

<b>NOTE</b>		<i>Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.</i>				
<b>Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>						
a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?	097	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			
	EI No. (9 digits) <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></span>					
b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?	098	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			
	EI No. (9 digits) <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></span>					
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →					079	
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.						
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Receipts or revenue	081		
			Annual payroll	082		
			Census use	088		
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Receipts or revenue	081		
			Annual payroll	082		
			Census use	088		
<b>Item 14 – REMARKS</b> – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.						
<b>Item 15 – CERTIFICATION</b> – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.						
Name of person to contact regarding this report – <i>Print or type</i>			Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year		TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

FORM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33

# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
			7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002			
			7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
			7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201			
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
7218	Industrial launderers.....	7201	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7203			
723	Beauty shops.....	7203			
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203			
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts...	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
			7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301			
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
			7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303			
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7542	Car washes.....	7503
			7549	Other automotive services.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308			
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308			
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
			7692	Welding repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304			
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600



SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905	81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services.....	8100
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902			
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905			
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902	861	Business associations.....	8600
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides...	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905			
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	7905	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	8902
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001			
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001			
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001			
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001			

# APPENDIX D.

## Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
<b>Charlottesville, Va.<sup>1</sup></b> Albemarle County, Va. Fluvanna County, Va. Greene County, Va. Charlottesville city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	<b>Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.</b> Dinwiddie County, Va. Prince George County, Va. Colonial Heights city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Hopewell city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Petersburg city, Va. <sup>2</sup>
<b>Danville, Va.<sup>1</sup></b> Pittsylvania County, Va. Danville city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	<b>Richmond, Va.</b> Charles City County, Va. Chesterfield County, Va. Goochland County, Va. Hanover County, Va. Henrico County, Va. New Kent County, Va. Powhatan County, Va. Richmond city, Va. <sup>2</sup>
<b>Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va.</b> Carter County, Tenn. Hawkins County, Tenn. Sullivan County, Tenn. Unicoi County, Tenn. Washington County, Tenn. Scott County, Va. Washington County, Va. Bristol city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	<b>Roanoke, Va.</b> Botetourt County, Va. Craig County, Va. Roanoke County, Va. Roanoke city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Salem city, Va. <sup>2</sup>
<b>Lynchburg, Va.</b> Amherst County, Va. Appomattox County, Va. Campbell County, Va. Lynchburg city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	<b>Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.</b> Washington, D.C. Charles County, Md. Montgomery County, Md. Prince George's County, Md. Arlington County, Va. Fairfax County, Va. Loudoun County, Va. Prince William County, Va. Alexandria city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Fairfax city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Falls Church city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Manassas city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Manassas Park city, Va. <sup>2</sup>
<b>Newport News-Hampton, Va.</b> Gloucester County, Va. James City County, Va. York County, Va. Hampton city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Newport News city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Poquoson city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Williamsburg city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	
<b>Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.</b> Currituck County, N.C. Chesapeake city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Norfolk city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Portsmouth city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Suffolk city, Va. <sup>2</sup> Virginia Beach city, Va. <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>New SMSA since 1977 Economic Censuses.

<sup>2</sup>Independent of any county and considered a county equivalent.





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	0	2
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	1	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	0	2	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	0	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	1				
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	1	Other 73	Other business services .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	1	0	732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	1	1
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	1	1	732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	0	1
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	1	0	732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	0	0
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	1	0	732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	2	1
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients .....	1	2	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	2	1
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	0	1	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	1	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	0	1				
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	0	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	1	1
				7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	1	1
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	0	1	7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. .....	1	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	1	1				
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	1	2	7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....	2	1
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	1	0	736	Personnel supply services .....	0	0
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	0	1	7361	Employment agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7215				7362	Help supply services .....	0	0
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	0	0
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	0	0
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	0	1	7369	Facilities management services .....	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	0	3	7391	Research and development laboratories .....	0	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	0	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	0	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	0	5	7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	0
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	0	1	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	0	0
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	2	1	7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	1	1
7214	Diaper service* .....	1	1	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	0	0
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	3	1	7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0
				7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	1	0
<b>722</b>	<b>Photographic studios, portrait .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	4	0
				7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	2
<b>723, 4</b>	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	735, 7396,	Other business services, n.e.c. .....	1	1
723	Beauty shops .....	2	1	7399 pt.			
724	Barber shops .....	2	1	7396	News syndicates .....	0	0
				7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	0	0
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	2	0	7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	0	0
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	0	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	(D)	(D)
				7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. .....	(D)	(D)
<b>729</b>	<b>Miscellaneous personal services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	1	3	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	1	1	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	0	1
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. .....	2	2	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	2	1
				7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	0	0
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	1
731	Advertising .....	0	1	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	0
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	2				
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	2	752	Automobile parking .....	0	1
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	0	0	7523	Parking lots .....	0	2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	0	2	7525	Parking structures .....	0	0
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	1	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7341	Window cleaning .....	1	2	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	1	0	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	2	1
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	2	2	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	0	1
				7531	Top and body repair shops .....	2	1
<b>737</b>	<b>Computer and data processing services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>				
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	0	1	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
				7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	1	0
7374	Data processing services .....	0	0	7535	Paint shops .....	1	1
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	0	0	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	1	0
				7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	1	2
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	0	3	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	0	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	0	1				
				7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	2	0
<b>7392</b>	<b>Management, consulting, and public relations services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	0	0
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	0	1	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	1	1
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	3	3	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. .....	1	2
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	1	1	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	1	2
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	1	1	7542	Car washes .....	1	2
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. .....	2	1	7549	Other automotive services .....	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	2	1	78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	0	79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	2	1	79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	0	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	1	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	2	0	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms -----	0	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	1	0	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' -----	1	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	4	1	7992	Public golf courses -----	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	2	1	7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	0	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	3	1	7996	Amusement parks -----	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	2	1	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	3	1
7692	Welding repair -----	3	1	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	2	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	1	0	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	1	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	4	1	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair -----	4	2	7999 pt.	Fairs -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	3	3	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	2	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	1	7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	0	0
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	0	0	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	0	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	0	0	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	0	0
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV -----	(D)	(D)	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	3	2
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV -----	0	2	80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	1	1
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	0	0	801	Offices of physicians -----	1	1
7823	Motion picture film exchanges -----	0	0	802	Offices of dentists -----	1	1
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV -----	(D)	(D)	803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	1	0
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	0	0	8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters -----	0	0	8042	Offices of optometrists -----	1	0
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	0	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	0	2	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	0	0
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	1	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	0	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	1	0	8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	1	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	1	0
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape -----	(D)	(D)	8071	Medical laboratories -----	0	0
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	2	0	8072	Dental laboratories -----	3	0
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	(D)	(D)	8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	1	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	1	0	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists -----	(D)	(D)	808	Outpatient care facilities -----	1	1
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations -----	(D)	(D)	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	1	1
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations -----	(D)	(D)	81	Legal services -----	1	1
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	1	0	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	1
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	4	1	823	Libraries and information centers -----	0	2
7933	Bowling alleys -----	0	0	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	0	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1	8241	Correspondence schools -----	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports -----	0	2	8243	Data processing schools -----	0	2
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	0	0	8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	0	0
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs -----	(D)	(D)	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs -----	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	3	1
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs -----	(D)	(D)	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	0	0
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters -----	(D)	(D)	891 pt.	Architectural services -----	0	1
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	0	3	891 pt.	Engineering services -----	0	0
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation -----	0	0	891 pt.	Surveying services -----	2	1
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation -----	0	0	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1	1
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation -----	0	0	83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	1	2
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. -----	0	5	83	Social services -----	2	2
				835	Child day care services -----	1	1
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	2	3
				832	Individual and family social services -----	2	4
				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	0	1
				836	Residential care -----	3	3
				839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	0	5
				892, 9	Other services -----	0	1
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	0	3
				899	Services, n.e.c. -----	0	0

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

# Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	(D)	(D)	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	0	0	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	0
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	(D)	(D)	808	Outpatient care facilities .....	0	0
				809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	0	0	<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers .....	0	0
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	(D)	(D)	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ..	0	0
				8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	0	0
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	0	0
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	0	1	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	0	0	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	0	4	835	Child day care services .....	0	2
				832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	1
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	1	0	832	Individual and family social services .....	0	1
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	1
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	836	Residential care .....	0	1
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	(D)	(D)	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	<b>861, 2, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
				861	Business associations .....	0	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	0	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1	1
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	0	0	862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	1	3
				862	Professional membership organizations .....	1	0
				869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	0	5
				<b>892</b>	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.





## **APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes**

**Farmville** is in Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties.





**REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS**

*Please send me the items marked (X) below.*

- ☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication— **Service Industries, Virginia, SC82-A-47**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

- ☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics
- ☐ Monthly Product Announcement—A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month—useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — *Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.*

- |                                                  |                                                                                                                                |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Trade            | <input type="checkbox"/> Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands) | <input type="checkbox"/> Governments              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale Trade         |                                                                                                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Trade            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Service Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> Enterprise Statistics                                                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Population               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Industries | <input type="checkbox"/> Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses                                                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing           | <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture                                                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> International Statistics |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mineral Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> County Business Patterns                                                                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Geography                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation          | <input type="checkbox"/> Quarterly Financial Report                                                                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Guides, Catalogs, etc.   |

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

State

ZIP Code

**Mail completed form to** ↓

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**



# THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Volume 55 Number 22  
May 22, 1936

CONTENTS

Original Articles	1
Editorial	1
Book Reviews	1
Correspondence	1
Obituary	1
Announcements	1
Index	1



# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paper-bound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.



Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

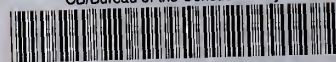
Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book







CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047596 3